January 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/01/2018		
		02/01/2018		

- **Since:**
  09/08/**2017**
  the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
  03/01/**2018**

  1
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  Chief Heather littler!
  02/01/2018
  3rd Recording
  Next week someone will get back to me
  01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3

  2
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/01/2018
  01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4
  Update

  3
- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  02/01/2018
  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3
  Update

	4 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **02/01/2018** 01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3 Update **5** • **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub** **Book Issue: 1!** Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20** Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**! **6** • **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub** **Book Issue: 1!** General Form of Judgment or Order/ **Page Numbers:** 47,48 **7** • **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub** **Book Issue: 1!** A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/ **Page Numbers:** 17 **8** • **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub** **Book Issue: 1!** Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26 **9** • **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub** **Book Issue: 1!** THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/ **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8			

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
  Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
  Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
  Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  To:
  Dr. Y CHONG
  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
  Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service:
  Enfield Assessment Service Tel 020 8702 3329
  Fax 020 8702 3325 e-mail:
  assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
  Page Numbers: 32
  32
  Dear Dr Chong
  Change of assessment / care plan / medication for: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
  24 h note to GP only. Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come, and we have been unable to contact him by phone. Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he

	is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his **14** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** Linda Scott Administrative **Page Numbers:** 15 **GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP** on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS. Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 **15** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 15 **EAS** DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in **2016** and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday. Close to EAS, 24h note to GP **16** • **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018** Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Page Numbers:** 8,**9**,**10**,11 **17** • **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**			

	50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 7" / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018 **Page Numbers:** 50,51 **18** • **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018** Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/ **Page Numbers:** 317 **19** • **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order** Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14			

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Dr. Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Service Line:
Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel
020 8702 3329
Fax
020 8702 3325
e-mail:
assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Page Numbers: 32
--
Mental Health WHS Trust Barnet, Enfield and Haringey a University Teaching Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
To:
- Dr. Y CHONG
- NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
- 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
- EDMONTON
- LONDON
- N9 8AJ
- Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service

Tel:
- 020 8702 3329

Fax:

- 020 8702 3325

e-mail:

- assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net

Date:

- **2nd January 2018**
- Dear Dr Chong

Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:

- Mr Simon P CORDELL

D.O.B.:

- 26 Jan 1981

NHS:

- 434 096 1671

Address:

- 109 Burncroft Avenue,
  Enfield, Middlesex
  EN3 7JQ
  --
- 24 h note to GP only Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS).
- He did not come, and we have been unable to contact him by phone.
- Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up.
- We will be closing his case to the Enfield Assessment Service.
- If Mr Cordell presents in crisis at any time, please contact the Crisis team on 0208 702 3800.
- Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.

Yours sincerely

Dr Jane Cushion - Consultant Psychiatrist - Enfield Assessment Service.

14

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 15
--
Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:37
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed

- GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of Dr Cushion.
- Patient discharged from the EAS.

Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP:

- Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

SURGERY,

- Nightingale House
- (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY)
- (nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net)

Subject:

- Mr Simon P CORDELL

D.O.B.:

- 2

NHS:

- 4

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 15
--
Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:00
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
EAS

- DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone
- Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in 2016 and care coordination from EIS late **2016**.
- No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday
- Close to EAS, 24h note to GP

	WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO	**03/01/2018**		
	2 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	**04/01/2018**		

	Stage 5 **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 04 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Jan **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**14 + 15 **14** Notes **15** Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on **02/01/2018** with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN offer new appointment not home visit because of risk			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:14 + 15
--
Originator Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:18
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:21
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:22
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:22
Aurelie Crombe Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
15

- Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on **02/01/2018** with EAS Closed to EAS

PLAN

- offer new appointment
- not home visit because of risk

	1 **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018** Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan 8,9,10,11	**05/01/2018**		

		06/01/2018		
		07/01/2018		
		08/01/2018		
	26 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order N11 OA Power of arrest THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049 Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Page Numbers:** 33 **33** This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014** **Expires:** 09/01/**2019** **27** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No. E00ED049 Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Page Numbers:** 34,35 **34** If you. Mr Simon Cordell do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court, and you may be sent to prison If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will **28**	**09/01/2018**		

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order **Page Numbers:** 36,37 **36** Same as above, Page 34 **37** Same as above, Page 35 **29** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order **Page Numbers:** 38,39 **38** Same as above, Page 34 + 36 **39** Same as above, Page 35 + 37 **30** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567 **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42 **40** **Reason for arrest** Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and **41** about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach, and he remembers seeing me **42** **Impression** Mr Cordell is a 36-year mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after			

	admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr **31** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **09th January 2018** **I**n a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

26
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
N11 OA
Power of arrest
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 33
--

Injunction Order **N11 OA** **Power of arrest**	
Name of defendant	MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ
Name of court	THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No.	E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Defendant's name (including ref.;	MR SIMON CORDELL

Date order made	09/01/2018
Name of judge:	EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR

Order made under (insert statutory

- The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
- This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
- The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
- The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(Set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet) Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on

- 09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

- Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Name of Claimant
- Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section

THE LONDON BOROUGH of ENFIELD

- 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social
- Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -
- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing EN13XA and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
- Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 Claimant's phone number of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest in calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
- Claimant's address PO BOX:
  50 CIVIC CENTRE
  SILVER STREET
  ENFIELD
- **N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)**

27
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Page Numbers: 34,35

--

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim NumberE00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)
The London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/L1/155584

Defendant

- (Including ref.)

Mr. Simon Cordell

- If you. Mr. Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
- If you.
- Mr. Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized.
- You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible.
- You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
- On **09th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

- The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, must.
  1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
  2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at

- Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
- London,
- N18 2TN.

When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel:

- 020 8884 6500
- Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.
- Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.
- N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

Produced by:

- Darren Civil CJR105

35

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

- The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person).
  1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
  2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
  3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
  4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
  5. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
  6. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until

- **08th January 2019**
- at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

- The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **05th February 2018** at 2:00 PM
- If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.
- You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
- You may be able to get free legal aid advice.

Go online at

- www.gov.uk/legal-aid
- for further information

28
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 36,37
36
Same as above, Page 34
37
Same as above, Page 35

29
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 38,39
38

Same as above, Page 34 + 36

39

Same as above, Page 35 + 37

30

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567

Page Numbers: 40,41,42

--

40

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
434
Simon Cordell

1. **Lives on his own**
2. **Murder threat**

Date

- **09/01/2018**

Address

- 109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ

Ethnic

- Mixed race

Unemployed

- This decision can only be made by forensic medical examiners or custody nurse practitioners employed by the Met Police.

Reason for arrest

- Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and his family and set fire to his house and was arrested for suspicious threats to kill.

Background

- Mr Cordell under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he use has a care coordinator called Goodie.
- Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
- He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August **2016**.
- He was discharged from hospital after 2 weeks of admission through the mental health tribunal.
- He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication.
- Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness; he was discharge from services due to non-engagement.
- He is currently under Sliver Street CMHT and he not been attending his last appointment.
- Assessment in custody I saw Mr Cordell in his cell this afternoon after he was referred to us.
- I last saw Mr Cordell at Edmonton police station **2016** two week after he was discharged from inpatient admission.
- At that time when I saw him, he was expressing some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties.

- He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise their business and to raise funds for charities.
- He has express conspiracy theories
-

41

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- about the police and authorities.
- His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council.
- Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach, and he remembers seeing me previously which help to establish a rapport.

Appearance & Behaviour:

- Mr Cordell was appropriately dressed, and his personal hygiene appears relatively good *Speech:*
- His speech appears slightly pressured and rapid, he was coherent and spontaneous, he was easily interrupted whilst talking.
- He has lots of ideas of some of his activities that he is involving like organising parties, setting up charities and helping people in the community.

Mood:

- He rated his mood fluctuating, subjectively hyperactive from school.
- He denied feeling low or depressed.

Thought:

- Mr Cordell has presented with paranoid and suspicious view about the police and the council working together to suppress him with an ASBO, preventing him to undertake his activities like parties on the park and other activities.

Perception:

- Mr Cordell denied hearing voices or having delusional perceptions.
- However, he has some paranoid and conspiracy ideas about the police and council, but these are not psychotically driven.
- Mr Cordell seems to have a paranoid personality which can led to overvalued ideas.

Insight:

- intact

To self:

- denied any thoughts or intentions of self

To others:

- Poses risk to authorities like the council staff due to the nature of his arrest, however, he does not pose any immediate to a member of the public.

42

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Impression

- Mr Cordell is a 36-year mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor.
- He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then.
- Mr Cordell has always presented with strange ideas and conspiracy theories about authorities.

- At the moment in time, Mr Cordell has not presented with any acute symptoms of psychosis that will warrant further assessment in custody under the MHA.
- Mr Cordell has been interviewed by the police and he was for his outcome of the interview.
- Officer has issued his section 18 to searched his house as he admitted I the interview to have recorded his victims whilst he has been talking to them.
- **Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team**
- Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
- 02087023567

31
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
09th January 2018
In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

		10/01/2018 **11/01/2018**		
	1 • **Doctors** I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance with the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws. **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950 **Page Numbers:** 43 **43** I hope you are well, **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some			

	support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD **Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018** **Time:** 2pm If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 11 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jan **2018** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **t/c -** I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/01/2018** 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **1.** 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx **2.** 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm **3.** 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3			

1
Doctors
I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their

offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance with the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
To: Me
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Fax 020 8345 6950
Page Numbers: 43
--
Enfield Mental Health Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield a University Teaching Trust
Name
- Mr Simon Cordell

Address
- 109 Burncroft Avenue
- Enfield
- Middx
- EN3 7JQ

Enfield Directorate
- Barnet,
- Enfield, and
- Haringey
- Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team
- Lucas House
- 305-309 Fore Street
- Edmonton
- London
- N9 0PD

Date
- **11 January 2018**

Tel:
- 020 8702 3100

Fax:
- 020 8345 6950

--
Dear Cordell,
- I hope you are well, and I also hope you remember me, Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community.

I have arranged appointment to see you as follows:
Venue:
- Lucas House,
- 305-309 Fore Street,

- Edmonton,
- N9 OPD

Date:
Wednesday 17 January 2018
Time:
2pm
- If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged.

Yours sincerely,
Goodie Adama
Care Co-ordinator
Enfield Early Intervention Service
- "If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405"
- Crisis and contingency plan: Outside of these hours please contact the Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment

Team on
- 0208 702 3800.
- goodie

Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield
BEH Chair:
- Michael Fox

BEH Chief
- Executive: Maria Kane

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:14
--
Originator Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:56
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable.
- I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House –
- **letter sent first class**

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
11/01/2018
01m. 7.1. **Enfield Council Fraud Line** - 11_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3

12/01/2018

1

- **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie**
  After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

2

- **Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!**

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/01/2018
  01m. **Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line** - 12_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA
  Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/01/2018
  01m. 29. Enfield Council 12_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx
  01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm
  01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  12/01/2018
  01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

	01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx 01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm 01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3 **6** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/01/2018** 01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3 Update			
		13/01/2018		
		14/01/2018		
	3 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **Chief Heather littler!** **15/01/2018** 6th Recording 01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3 Update **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **15/01/2018** 01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3 Update **5** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **15/01/2018**	**15/01/2018**		

	01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3 Update **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan **2018** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **t/c** received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him. he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number. Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan. feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed			

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Chief Heather littler!
15/01/2018
6th Recording
01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3
Update

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/01/2018
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3

Update

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/01/2018
01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info **Ambrose**.mp3
Update

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
--
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2018** 15:08
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him
- and made it clear that he did not have mental illness
- [and would not attend for assessment]
- he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system
- in fact, nothing new from past dealings with him
- he said he did not need mental health,
- thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number Simon was loud
- and appeared "paranoid"
- as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms

Plan

- feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

		16/01/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5**	**17/01/2018**		

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 17 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Jan **2018** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **DNA -** Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state. t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
--
Originator Details: **17** Jan **2018** 14:40
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: **21** Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: **21** Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: **21** Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
DNA –

- Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed.
- He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state

t/c

- to mobile and was not able to make contact

	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 18 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 18 Jan **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral** discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP Referral closed	**18/01/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:14
--
Originator Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:50
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service

- Referral discussed in team meeting
- Has refused to work with EIP
- Referral closed

		19/01/2018		
		20/01/2018		
		21/01/2018		
	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/01/2018** 01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.docx 01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.htm 01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018.mp3 **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/01/2018** 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 M **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	**22/01/2018**		

	01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.docx 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.htm 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.mp3			
		23/01/2018		
		24/01/2018		
		25/01/2018		
		26/01/2018		
		27/01/2018		
		27/01/2018		
		28/01/2018		
		29/01/2018		
	6 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Jan **2018** Gregory Ishmael Nursing **Page Numbers:** 13 **Night Team- CRHTT** TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors, and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well. He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this. **7** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **30/01/2018** 01m. Doctors_30_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3 Update **8** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1**	**30/01/2018**		

	1x Recording **30/01/2018** 01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3 Update			

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018
Gregory Ishmael Nursing
Page Numbers:13
--
Originator Details: 30 Jan **2018** 03:55
Gregory Ishmael Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Validated by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Night Team- CRHTT

- **TC** received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned
- and generally, not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year.
- He was asking for names of doctors,
- and I informed him that he should call during the daytime
- and also gave him **Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk.**
- Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well.
- He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.

7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
30/01/2018
01m. Doctors_30_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3
Update

8
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording
30/01/2018
01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3
Update

		31/01/2018		

February 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/02/2018		
		02/02/2018		
		03/02/2018		
		04/02/2018		
		05/02/2018		
		06/02/2018		
		07/02/2018		
		08/02/2018		
	• **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 Feb **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Feb **2018** Reginald Massaquoi Nursing **Page Numbers:** 13 Seen by the Police and Liaison service on **09/01/2018** Please see attached document for report.	**09/02/2018**		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 13
--
Originator Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:19
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20
Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20
Reginald Massaquoi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Seen by the Police
- and Liaison service on **09/01/2018.**
- Please see attached document for report.

		10/02/2018		
		11/02/2018		
		12/02/2018		
		13/02/2018		
		14/02/2018		
		15/02/2018		
		16/02/2018		
		17/02/2018		
		18/02/2018		
		19/02/2018		
		20/02/2018		
		21/02/2018		
		22/02/2018		
		23/02/2018		
		24/02/2018		
	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **25/02/2018** 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.docx 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.htm 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.wma	**25/02/2018**		
		26/02/2018		
		27/02/2018		
		27/02/2018		
		28/02/2018		

March 2018

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2018		

		02/03/2018		
		03/03/2018		
		04/03/2018		
		05/03/2018		
		06/03/2018		
		07/03/2018		
		08/03/2018		
		09/03/2018		
		10/03/2018		
		11/03/2018		
		12/03/2018		
		13/03/2018		
		14/03/2018		
	6 • **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018** Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. **7** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 **Adult Research Conducted -** Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018** **Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ **CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18** - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.	**15/03/2018**		

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
--

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PA
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.
This case is currently being dealt with by police as a?

CRIME (CRIS) NO:	

- This is being investigated by the officer shown here.
- Please contact to discuss.

INCIDENT OF CONCERN:

- Referred to Social Services for consideration

OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	

- After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration.
- No further action by police unless further info becomes available

Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	

- **Referred to other Force or external Agency**

Details:	
Level 3	➢ Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN:
Checks
Originator: Police

Name
- CORDELL, SIMON,

DOB:
- 2

Subject,
- 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD,
  MIDDLESEX,
  Enfield,
  EN37JQ,
  UNITED KINGDOM

Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	

Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N/ Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.

Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.

18PAC087493
Form 87F

48,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	

18PAC087493
Form 87F

49,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
• All sections of this form must be completed.
• Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	1
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	2
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	

Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue on plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

- The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work.
- They are hammering and causing noise.
- This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes.
- The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
- The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him.
- The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
- The subject would benefit from a visit from social services.
- He appeared to be having issues with his mental health.
- There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted -	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
	13/04/2018
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL,
	2
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	

- Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police

believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. **R/A** ➢ GREEN	
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	
➢ Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. ➢ Ongoing investigation.	
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	
➢ Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. ➢ Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. ➢ Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. **R/A** ➢ AMBER Following research taken from above report	
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	
➢ Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. ➢ Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.	
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	
Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.	
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	
Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.	

14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	
Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	
Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	
Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 –	
Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

Si Note: --
This is a Bail date from!
The
15/03/2018
Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

20/04/2018
Mathiyalagan went before a Judge and Reported that on the On Thursday, 15th March 2018

- **15/08/2018**
- my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue.
- As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us.
- I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like Tucking family, fucking bastards' and tots of 'bad words.
- As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block.
- As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us.
- I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.
- I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind.

- The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.
- I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground.
- The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face.
- By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not.
- She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him.
- Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat.
- By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife, and I called the police and ambulance service.
- The Defendant's mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.
- The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot.
- The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly.
- The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries,
- A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.
- The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him, but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.
- As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.
- The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight.
- The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant.
- This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

		16/03/2018		
		17/03/2018		
		18/03/2018		
		19/03/2018		
		20/03/2018		
		21/03/2018		
		22/03/2018		
		23/03/2018		
		24/03/2018		
		25/03/2018		
		26/03/2018		
		27/03/2018		
		27/03/2018		

		28/03/2018		
		29/03/2018		
		30/03/2018		
		31/03/2018		

April 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/04/2018		
		02/04/2018		
		03/04/2018		
		04/04/2018		
		05/04/2018		
		06/04/2018		
		07/04/2018		
		08/04/2018		
		09/04/2018		
		10/04/2018		
		11/04/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50, **48** Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE 13/04/2018 TIME 12:05** **49** **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]** Signature Rank **Name (Print)** PALMER **OCU/Unit** YE-OPS **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit **Warrant No:** P234711 **Date:** 12/04.**2018** **50**	**12/04/2018**		

	Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Incident Location:** 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE **Date From:** **12/04.2018** **Time From:** 09:30 **Date To:** **12/04.2018** **Time To:** 09:38 **Concerns: Psychological / Emotional** The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his **dwelling.** **9.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 9. 1. 2. Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36 12/04/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 87 **10.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1. 2. Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin 12/04/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18P
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	2
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Pre-Assessment: **Details:**	

Level 3 –	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults the Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18P
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
Originator	Police
	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	2
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N| Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.

Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	18P
URN:	

Research
Based on Information available to Police at this time
I confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.

(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	

18PAC087493
Form 87F
49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

1. All sections of this form must be completed.
2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimlnt Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	2
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	

Family and Key Roles Details

Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	

Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	**12/04/2018**
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

- The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work.
- They are hammering and causing noise.
- This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
- have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes.
- The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
- The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him.
- The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
- The subject would benefit from a visit from social services.
- He appeared to be having issues with his mental health.
- There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**

Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, **2**
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	➢ Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. ➢ R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	➢ Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation. ➢
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	➢ Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. ➢ Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. ➢ Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. ➢ R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	➢ Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. ➢ Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. ➢ 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	➢ Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117. ➢
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	➢ Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

	➢
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	➢ Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	➢ Subject came to police attention – ➢ First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	➢ Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle. ➢
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	➢ Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery. ➢

9.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
9. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36
12/04/2018
/ Page Numbers: 87
--
87,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/04/2018 08:36:35 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: re: more 002
Attachments: SI-SEND-12-04-2018.rar
002

10.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
10. 1. 2.
Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin
12/04/2018
/ Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95
--
88,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/04/2018 11:40:05 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: re: some bits
Attachments: Simon Needs. RAR
PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf

➢ I am getting all the things I do the request it may take me a while I am looking for the Barlylands bits, but I got a lot of information running access my whole hard drives ➢ Sc gets on with this I am trying to get all info				
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** "Referral Receipt" **Page Numbers:** 44,45 **44** Enfield Triage Team **13 APR 2010** Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Fri 13/04.**2018** 15:47, **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @1 2 attachments, Form87F_7198036.pdf; J2_form78_7198036.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSD Far Health **45** Blank Page! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50, **46,** RISK ASSESSMENT **47, Originator:** |Police Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Mental Health concerns **48,** Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE:** 13/04.**2018** TIME: 12:05 **49, Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist] Signature:**	**13/04/2018**		

Rank:
Name (Print) PALMER
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P234711
Date: 12/04.**2018**
50, Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Incident Location: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
Date From: 12/04.**2018**
Time From: 09:30
Date To: 12/04.**2018**
Time To: 09:38
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional
The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. Have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
12
Notes
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work.
Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan **2018** due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". E**mail to** EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).

	HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). **Cc:** The Mash Team. Dear EIS **Re:** Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on **12/04/2018** (See uploaded docs for details). Neighbor's dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 44,45
44

FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2

FW: 18PAC087493 -11214451 [SEC= OFFICIAL]
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of
The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk> **Fri 13**/04/2018 15:47
Triage Team.
13 APR 2010
To:
ENFIELD, Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
Form87F_7198036.pdf
J2_form78_7198036.pdf.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,

Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD Far Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB
T 020 8379 3959
—Original Message—
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Friday, April **13,2018** 12:07:56 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address.
If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

https://email.nhs.net/owa/
13/04/2018

45

FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

https://email.nhs.net/owa/
13/04/2018

2

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	1
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	2
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	➢ This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	➢ After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. ➢ No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	➢ Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	➢ Check
Pre-Assessment:	➢ Referred to other Force or external Agency
Pre-Assessment: **Details:**	

Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults the Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	1
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
Originator	Police
	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	2
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

Risk Factors |No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	1
URN:	

Research
Based on Information available to Police at this time

- **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.

(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	**13/04/2018**

TIME:	12:05
Sent:	

18PAC087493
Form 87F

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

1. All sections of this form must be completed.
2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	2
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	

Family and Key Roles Details

Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	

	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

- The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work.
- They are hammering and causing noise.
- This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
- have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes.
- The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
- The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him.
- The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
- The subject would benefit from a visit from social services.
- He appeared to be having issues with his mental health.
- There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	**Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - 13/04/2018**

Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	➢ Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. ➢ Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	➢ Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation. ➢
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	➢ Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. ➢ Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. ➢ Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	➢ Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. ➢ Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. ➢ 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	➢ Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117. ➢
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	➢ Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike. ➢
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	➢ Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	➢ Subject came to police attention – ➢ First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	➢ Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	➢ Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
--
12
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
13
EAS screening
- Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18
- unsettled by local building work.
- Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
- Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".
- Email to EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk
- Enfield EIS referrals

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Cc:
- **The Mash Team.**

Dear **EIS**
Re:
- Mr. Simon CORDELL (1)
- This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.

- We received a police notification regarding contact on **12/04/2018**
- (**See uploaded docs for details**).
- Neighbour's dispute due to noise from building work.
- Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.
- I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.
- I am closing to EAS.
- Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

		14/04/2018		
		15/04/2018		
		16/04/2018		
		17/04/2018		
		18/04/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Apr **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**12 **Enfield Early Intervention Service** Referral discussed in team meeting Re-referral **PLAN** write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP	**19/04/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:12
--
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service

- Referral discussed in team meeting
- Re-referral

PLAN

- write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP

13
EAS screening

- Police notification received regarding contact on **12.4.18**
- unsettled by local building work.
- Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
- Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".
- Email to EIS as follows:

Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk;

- **Enfield EIS referrals**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).

- **HAGUE, Angela**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Cc:
The **Mash Team.**
Dear **EIS**
Re:
Mr Simon CORDELL (1)

- This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
- We received a police notification regarding contact on **12.4.18.**
- (**See uploaded docs for details**).
- Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.
- I tried to phone but his number is unavailable.
- RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.
- I am closing to EAS.
- Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

	7 • **"A Letter sent to my home / Doctors"** **Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text. **8**	**20/04/2018**		

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Enfield Early Intervention Team Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD **Page Numbers:** 51 **51** Dear Simon, **Re:** Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981, NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ Rio Number: 11214451. We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you. Please contact Lucas House **9** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Apr **2018** Georgina Lamb Social Worker **Page Numbers:**12 **Enfield EIS** Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads. Discharge from caseload if no reply by **07/05/2018**			

7
"**A Letter sent to my home" - Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block.
We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you.
We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Enfield Early Intervention Team
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD
Page Numbers: 51
--
51

Enfield Health Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust a University Teaching Trust

Private & Confidential

To be opened by addressee only

- Mr Simon Cordell
  109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  EN3 7JQ

Enfield Early Intervention Team

- Lucas House 305-309
  Fore Street
  London
  N9 OPD

Tel:

- 0208 702 3100

Date

20 April 2018

Dear Simon

Re: Simon Cordell

D.O.B:

- 2

NHS Number:

- 4

Rio Number:

- 1

We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block.

- We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you.
- We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you.
- Please contact **Lucas House** switchboard on 0208 702 3100 and ask to speak to **Georgina.**
- I look forward to hearing from you within the next 10 days.
- If we have not heard from you within this time, we will assume that you do not wish to have any support at the moment.

Yours sincerely,

Georgina Lamb

Care Coordinator / Social Worker

Enfield Health is the Combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield

BEH Chair:

- Michael Fox

BEH Chief Executive:

- Maria Kane

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018

Georgina Lamb Social Worker
Page Numbers:12
--
Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:23
Georgina Lamb Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Validated by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield EIS

- Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.
- Discharge from caseload if no reply by 7.5.18.

		21/04/2018		
		22/04/2018		
		23/04/2018		
		24/04/2018		
		25/04/2018		
		26/04/2018		
		27/04/2018		
		28/04/2018		
		29/04/2018		
	• **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Apr **2018** Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:**12 I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454 but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply and no personal voicemail message, so I did not leave a message	**30/04/2018**		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Apr **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers:12
--
Originator Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:34
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02
- but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 077
- There was no reply and no personal voicemail message, so I did not leave a message

May 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/05/2018		
		02/05/2018		
		03/05/2018		
		04/05/2018		
		05/05/2018		
		06/05/2018		
		07/05/2018		
		08/05/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 May **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 May **2018** Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:** 11 No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP	**09/05/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 May 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 11
--
Originator Details: 09 May 2018 16:15
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

		10/05/2018		
		11/05/2018		
		12/05/2018		
		13/05/2018		
		14/05/2018		
		15/05/2018		
		16/05/2018		
		17/05/2018		
		18/05/2018		
		19/05/2018		
		20/05/2018		
		21/05/2018		
		22/05/2018		
		23/05/2018		
		23/05/2018		
		24/05/2018		
		25/05/2018		
		26/05/2018		
		27/05/2018		
		27/05/2018		
		28/05/2018		
		29/05/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0**	**30/05/2018**		

	IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00EDQ49 Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN Claimant THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD and MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55 **53** ORDER UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle +++ More!			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No: E00EDQ49
Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
Page Numbers: 53,54,55
--
53
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No:
- E00EDQ49

Before District Judge
- Dias

BETW EEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
MR SIMON CORDELL

ORDER
--
UPON
- hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON

- the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005** in **2016**

AND UPON

- the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON

- the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by at least **05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from on **05 February 2018**

AND UPON

- the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON

- the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

54

AND UPON

- the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON

- the court noting that this is a civil matter such that the Defendant and/or his mother ought to able to retain solicitors to represent them

AND UPON

- the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by **4pm 01 June 2018** by email enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk

AND UPON

- the Defendant's mother confirming that she will accept service of this order on behalf of the Defendant

--

IT IS ORDERED

1. By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
2. If the report indicates that the Defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.
3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be deemed to have capacity.
4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018.**
5. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after **20 June 2018** with a time estimate of half a day to be listed in the morning and with no other cases listed that in the same list reserved to District Judge Dias.

55

6. No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve produce a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
7. This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.
8. Costs reserved.

Dated
30 May 2018

	1 • **"Carron Dunno Case again"** Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station" Accused Threats to kill **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018** **Time:** 6:00Pm **Condition of Bail:** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno! **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 65,66 **65** **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo **Sent:** 31 May **2018** 11:28 **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:** Simon **66** Blank	**31/05/2018**		

1
"Carron Dunno Case again"
Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date:
22/06/2018
Time:
6:00Pm
Condition of Bail:
➢ Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
Condition of Bail:

- Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

Si Notes:
- I went out into my back garden on this day and I heard a person say:
- When I turned around, I noticed that this person was Carron Dunno

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 65,66
65
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Sent: 31 May 2018 11:28
To: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Kaunchita,
- I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018.**
- The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018.**
- As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline.
- The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09/01/2018.**
- I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently.
- Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.
- Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.

Many thanks.
Kind regards,

- Ludmilla Iyavoo
- Solicitor Corporate Team
- Legal Services Enfield Council
- Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XY
  DX 90615
  Enfield 1

Telephone:
020 8379 8323
Fax:
020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
66
ENFIELD Connected IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
follow us on Facebook
witter
http: //www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation
This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation

June 2018

Dates	Incidents			
	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed** **Doctors** **01/06/2018** To call me back, after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23 **Time I received a call back: 16:00** **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	**01/06/2018**		

	2 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 921. Steven.Hall2@met / **Page Numbers:** 3960, **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** "Referral Receipt" **Page Numbers:** 56,57 **56** **FW:** 18PAC130616 -11214451 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Enfield Triage Team, 01 JUN **2018** **Fri 01/06/2018 11:51** **57** Blank **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616 **Page Numbers:** 58,59,60,61,62 **58** RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616 **59** **Originator:** Police Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Refer to Research. Factors / Triggers: Yes: Refer to Research. **60** **Research:** Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. WEST, PC (Name, Rank) **DATE:** **01/06/2018** **TIME:** 11:06 **61** Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist Signature Rank Name (Print) GEORGIOU			

	OCU/Unit YE-OPS Name (Print) OCU/Unit **Warrant No:** P241909 **Date:** **31/05/2018** **62** Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Date From:** **31/05/2018** **Time From:** 10:00 **Incident Location:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield **Date To:** **31/05/2018** **Time To:** 10:07 Concerns: Psychological / Emotional CAD 2354/3 **1MAY2018** PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND PC STYLIANOU 485YE Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour. The neighbour stated to officers that on **31/05/2018** **at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of' You fucking bitch' I'm gone fucking kill you and your children'' I've got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.** **Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.** He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction. *** ye PPD *** This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD. **Adults**			

	The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT: Because of the incident, I have considered the following. **1.** The individuals need for care and support including mental health **2.** The Individuals vulnerability to abuse or neglect **3.** The Individuals ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and **4.** The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with social care for their intervention or allocation and promote the welfare; along with **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Jun **2018** Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:**10 **Email to EIS & close to EAS** Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). ...**Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).			

	CUSHION, Jane (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). Dear EIS / Simon **Re:** Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451) I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour. On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis. Regards **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Jun **2018** Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:**10 + 11 **10** Notes **11** **EAS screening** Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known. Contacted			

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed
Doctors
01/06/2018

To call me back, after I called them regarding what the judge has requested. “A MENTAL Health Assessment” Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
--
Doctors
Time I received a call back: 16:00

- Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back,
- after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. “A MENTAL Health Assessment”
- Time I called them: 15:23
- Time I received a call back: 16:00

Update

2
The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:
921. Steven.Hall2@met
/ Page Numbers: 3960,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 01 June 2018 15:17
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CAD 6248
24th May2018
Ms Cordell

- As discussed during our telephone call on Friday **1st June 2018** please find my contact details below.
- As stated on the phone if you had any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.

Regards
Steve

- PS Steven Hall

Staff Officer –

- Enfield and Haringey **Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap's**

Met Phone

- 713231 |

Telephone

- 0203 276 3231

Address

- Wood Green Police Station,
  347 High Road,
  N22 8JA

Spot-it-to-Stop-it-Mast
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees

or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 56,57
56

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2

FW: 18PAC130616 -11214451 [**SEC=OFFICIAL**]
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of **The Mash Team** <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Fri - 01/06/2018 - 11:51
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
2 attachments
Form87F_7281218.pdf.
J2_form78_7281218.pdf.
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T DZDB37B335G
—Original Message—
This e mail, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk,
has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on **Friday, June 1 , 2018 11:09:24 AM**
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary,
https ://email.nhs .net/owa/
01/06/2018

57

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... –
ENFIELD
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIEL...

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law,
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https ://email.nhs.net/owa/
01/06/2018

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62
58

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PA
URN:	

METROPOLITAN
POLICE
SUBJECT DETAILS

Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	2

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.
This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:

CRIME (CRIS) NO:	➢ "Marked No"

➢ This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss,

QIC:	
Tel:	
Email:	
MINOR CRIME:	➢ "Marked No"

➢ After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration.
➢ No further action by police unless further info becomes available

INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	➢ "Marked Yes"

Referred to Social Services for consideration

Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:	**REFER IO S/S** ➢ This report was initially **bragged** as Green by the PPD. ➢ The Merlin was then assessed by **Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. ➢ If it becomes apparent research is required, ➢ Adult Social Care are to make contact with the **PPD.**

18PAC130616
Form 87F

59

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18
URN:	
Checks	**Police Originator**
	CORDELL, SIMON,
DOB:	2
Subject	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes |Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.

Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

60

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	1
URN:	N
Research	
Based on Information available to Police at this time	I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown
(Name, Rank)	**WEST, PC**
DATE:	01/06/2018
TIME:	11:06
Sent: Yes No	
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

61

Claim Form
(CPR Part 8)
In: Edmonton County Court

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

1. All sections of this form must be completed.
2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref:	18
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	2
Tel. No.	No.
Current Location:	Tel.
Crimint Trace	
PNC Check Trace	
	8.

PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)
Signature	
Rank	8
Name (Print)	GEORGIOU
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Warrant No.	P241909
Date	31/05/2018
Printed for Warrant No.	P226743

18PAC130616
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED.
IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Date From:	31/05/2018
Date To:	31/05/2018
Time From:	10:00
Time To:	10:07
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
CAD	2354/31 MAY2018
CAD	PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND
CAD	PC STYLIANOU 485YE

- Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
- The neighbour stated to officers that on **31/05/2018** at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm goanna fucking kill you and your children' ' I've got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'.
- This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
- Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.
- He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.

*** YE **PPD** * * ***

- This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD.

- The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing.
- If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
- Adults
- The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it.
- The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following.

1. The individuals need for care and support including mental health
2. The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect
3. The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
4. The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect.

- The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with social care for their intervention or allocation.

Continued on plain paper

Printed for Warrant No,	P226743

18PAC130616
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10
--
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
--
Email to EIS 6 close to EAS
- Enfield EIS referrals

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
- **CLARK, Simon**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Cc:
- **HAGUE, Angela**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
- **CUSHION, Jane**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Dear EIS / Simon
Re:
- Mr Simon CORDELL (11)
- I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral.
- This PT is well known to you.
- I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
- On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.
- He would be agreeable to see EIS.
- I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments.
- He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!).
- I also contacted his mother.
- She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have.
- She was reluctant to talk on that basis.

Regards

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10 + 11
--
10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:28
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:29
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
11

EAS screening

- Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and
- her children.
- He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known.
- Contacted by phone - no answer then he called me back.
- Long conversation.
- Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable,
- aroused,
- accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services –
- difficult to follow.
- Legalise references, human right act.
- Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment
- Reference to being part of several companies.
- Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".
- " If I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years"
- "I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
- "The government is trying to push me out of the country"
- "They are trying to label me as having a disease"
- "I'm not a super grass"
- Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team).
- He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.
- Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen –
- will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence
- States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA
- Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home –
- would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.
- Does not want CRHTT –
- thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117".

Plan –

- forward referral to EIS

		02/06/2018		
		03/06/2018		
		04/06/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 63,64 **63**	**05/06/2018**		

From: MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Mail To debbie.morganlO@nhs.net
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub;
clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan.
Ludmilla lyavoo.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon
+ Emails =
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329
To: clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan.
Ludmilla lyavoo.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June **2018** 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan.
Johnson Sarah.
Lemmy Nwabuisi.
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 05 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun **2018** 16
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 9
  Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  05/06/2018
  01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3
  Update

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
--
63
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[**mailto:**debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]
Sent:
05 June 2018 12:47
To:
- **Kaunchita Maudhub.**
- clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk

Cc:
- Debbie Morgan;
- Ludmilla lyavoo.
- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE:
- Simon Cordell,

Flat
- 109 Burncroft Avenue,
  Enfield

[SEC=OFFICIAL] –
- URGENT
  --
- This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address.
- Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —

Dear **Kaunchita,**
- Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.
- I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter.
- Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.

Regards,
- **Debbie Morgan**

EAS/AMHP Services Manager
- 0208 702 3329
- 07903970387

From:
- Kaunchita Maudhub **mailto:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk

Sent:
- 05 June 2018 12:03

To:

- **clare.duignan@enfield.aov.uk**

Cc:

- Debbie Morgan.
- Ludmilla lyavoo.
- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject:

- FW: Simon Cordell,

Flat

- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

[SEC=OFFICIAL] –

- URGENT

Dear Clare,

- Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"

Name

- Simon Cordell –

D.O.B

- 2

Address

- 109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  Middx
  EN3 7JQ

Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From:

- Kaunchita Maudhub

Sent:

- **05 June 2018 11:40**

To:

- Clare Duignan

Cc:

- Debbie Morgan.
- Johnson Sarah.
- Lemmy Nwabuisi.
- Ludmilla lyavoo

Subject: Re:

- Simon Cordell,

Flat

- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

[SEC=OFFICIAL] –

- URGENT

Dear **Clare,**

- Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18.
- We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.
- At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.
- Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings.
- Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including that:
- By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
- Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.
- It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc
- Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further
- We await your reply

Kind Regards

Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 9
--
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58

Angela Hague Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Plan
- joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
05/06/2018
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3
Update

	1 • **Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed** **Doctors** Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** **To:** Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329 **Page Numbers:** 76, **67** Dear Mr CORDELL, you have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows: **Appointment**: 1 **Clinic:** Crown Lane Clinic **Date/Time:** 15 Jun **2018** 10:00:00 **Intended Duration:** 60 mins **Clinicians:** Angela Hague / EIS	**06/06/2018**		

	Address: Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 06 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun **2018** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 9 Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client. **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **06/06/2018** 01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3 Update			

1
Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed
Doctors
Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 67,
--
67
Your Ref:
➢ 0
NHS Number:
➢ 43
Hospital Number:
➢ 1
Date

- **06 Jun 2018**

Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

- Mr Simon P CORDELL
  109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  Middlesex
  EN3 7JQ
  --

Dear Mr CORDELL

- You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment.
- Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment.
- I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:

Appointment:

- 1

Clinic:

- Crown Lane Clinic

Date/Time:

- 15 Jun 2018 - 10:00:00

Intended Duration:

- 60 mins

Clinicians

- **Angela Hague / EIS**

Address:

- Crown Lane Clinic,
  Crown Lane,
  Southgate,
  London,
  N14 5SH
- --
- **YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED.**

PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)

- Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPTLETTER.
- You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment.
- The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
  --
- **Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.**
  --

Enfield Assessment Service

- 25 Crown Lane
  Southgate
  London

N14 5SH

Tel:

- 0208 702 3329

Fax:

- 0

Email:

- 0

Yours sincerely

- **Beverley Campbell**

CC:

- GP

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**

Beverley Campbell Administrative

Page Numbers: 9

--

Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:06

Beverley Campbell Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:08

Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40

Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40

Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

EAS

- Tried contacting client to offer an appointment.
- Mobile was not answered.
- Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back.
- I have put a slot in the diary.
- Await to see if received a call from client.

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

06/06/2018

01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3

Update

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 07 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun **2018** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 9 Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me. Unconfirmed appointment letter sent. **Clinic:** Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: **15 Jun 2018** 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
--
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
- Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.

Clinic:
- Crown Lane Clinic,

Date/Time:
- 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00,

Clinicians:
- **Angela Hague / EIS**

		08/06/2018		
		09/06/2018		
		10/06/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5**	**11/06/2018**		

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 11 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jun **2018** Linda Scott Administrative **Page Numbers:** 9 Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email. **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/06/2018** 01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA Update **3** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/06/2018** 01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA Update **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/06/2018** 01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA Update			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
--
Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:53
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want.
- Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact.
- Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him.
- His telephone number is 077.
- Message sent to Angela via email.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
Update

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

	• **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018** Order from the Edmonton County Court/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed 193-195 • **A letter from my solicitor** stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"	**12/06/2018**		
		13/06/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Jun **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**9 **Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service** Referral discussed in team meeting Dr Scurlock to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	**14/06/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:9
--
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:48
Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service **Referral** discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
--
1.
Edmonton County Court (7).mp3
[00:00:00]

- Hello can I give you a claim number please.

[00:00:03]

- To a Case E 0 0.

[00:00:09]

- sorry.

[00:00:10]

- Eco 00.

[00:00:12]

- Yes.

[00:00:13]

- Eco, Delta,049.

[00:00:16]

- Who am I speaking to?

[00:00:17]

- **Mr. Hatchett.**

[00:00:20]

- How are you doing it is Mr. Simon Cordell.

[00:00:22]

- I believe I spoke to you yesterday.

[00:00:26]

- No, I have not talk to you Sir.

[00:00:27]

- err, Okay.

[00:00:28]

- How can I help you?

[00:00:30]

- I have a case that seems to be ongoing since **2016**.
- They keep putting claims in against me I'm not once in the lower court.
- It's been like 3 4 claims put in against me claim numbers.

- Not every single one of these claims.
- I've had two of them strike out and I look to have the third one now strikes out the fourth one strike out as well.
- Yeah, but the judges decided to play in favour of misconduct.
- She's acting in target malice which is a 12-year sentence for any judge.
- I've already got the previous judges from other cases that are already going up for disciplinary action and I don't think we need a judge from the lower court from down in your ends going up for disciplinary action.

[00:01:11]

- Can I just stop you, their Sir?

[00:01:11]

- Yeah, go on.

[00:01:13]

- Right, my colleagues have spoken to already.
- You need to put everything that you're saying in writing then you are referred to as a judge.

[00:01:20]

- I have writing here.
- I have a website and I could let you into the website.

[00:01:25]

- No, NO, no, we do not go to your website, you need to put it in writing

[00:01:27]

yes, I have, Can I, May I say something to you sir.

- I can't read and write properly.
- I have a disability.

[00:01:34]

- I cannot hear you other the phone.
- Nothing Will happen.

[00:01:38]

- OK, can I make an appointment please.
- Can I make an appointment?
- Emergency application appointment to bring my evidence down to that courtroom.
- Yeah.
- Can you give me.

[00:01:45]

- No, it does not work like that, if you have evidence, you can bring it and put it in the post-box inside, but you do not need to come.

[00:01:51]

- I have video evidence I have video evidence I have taped evidence you can't send video to any court email, yet you do your emails do you not accept a court.

[00:02:01]

- You come to the court drop in the post box in an envelope.

[00:02:06]

- It is in a CD, I would like to call an emergency application meeting, I would like you to put a statutory declaration of notice in against, towards the judge and I would like an EGM.

[00:02:19]

- I do not understand what you are saying.

[00:02:19]

- A Statutory declaration of notice means.

[00:02:22]

➢ I'm recording this conversation I'm goanna be putting this online. **[00:02:25]** ➢ I'm Going to get this phone because you are recording. **[00:02:27]** ➢ I'm allowed to record I'm allowed to take minutes of any meetings of any conversations we have. **[00:02:32]** End of Conversation.				
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service / **Page Numbers:** 3970,3971,3972, **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 68 **68** **From:** SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent:** 15 June **2018** 13:08 **To:** 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk' **Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clarklO@nhs.net) **Subject:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old To the antisocial behaviour **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71 **69** **Entries by Angela Hague** - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service **Originator:** HAGUE, Angela **15Jun 2018,14:25** [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he	**15/06/2018**		

	has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 75,76,77 **75** **Entries by Angela Hague -** Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator. HAGUE, Angela **15 Jun 2018, 14:25** [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun **2018** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 7 Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun **2018** Nicola Wheeler Administrative **Page Numbers:** 7 + 8 **7** Notes			

8
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June **2018**
13:08
To: 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk'
Cc: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clark10@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr. S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: We have been trying to see

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018**
  Angela Hague Nursing
  Page Numbers: 8
  Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208 245 7454, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment. Said his mobile number is 07729243063, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on
  Tuesday 19th June 2018
  at 11am. If any problems say's her son will contact us. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him. Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 15 Jun **2018**

	Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun **2018** Hilary Scurlock Medical **Page Numbers:** 8 **8** Notes **9** **d/w team manager Simon Clark** will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to **22,** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 22. 1. 2. Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39 15/06/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service
/ Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,
--
Entries by
- Angela Hague –

Manager,
- Enfield Assessment Service

Originator:
- **HAGUE, Angela**

Time:
- **15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]**

Telephone call from Simon,
- long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
- Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
- Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
- Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
- Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
- All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
- Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
- Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
- Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
- Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.

- Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
- Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
- Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
- Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
- He agreed to a home visit next week.
- The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.**

How can the email above have a date of the 15/06/2018?
and be attached to the email below dated the 19/06/2018 as this would be in the future and not of happened yet "I need to check"

Originator:

- **HAGUE, Angela**
- **Time:**
- **19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]**
- Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
- Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
- Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
- Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
- Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
- Not managing the court case well.
- Believes that the has **lost trust in services** and feels he **needs to build trust with professionals again.**
- Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
- Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
- Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

3971,

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.

- Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Originator:

- HAGUE; Angela

Time:

- **19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]**

--

- Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
- Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
- History well known so not repeated.

- Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
- Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
- Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
- Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
- Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
- Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
- Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
- Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
- Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
- Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
- Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
- No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
- Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
- Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
- However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

Mental state:

- Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
- He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
- His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
- Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
- Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
- Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
- Believes they want to kill him.
- Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
- Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

3972,

- Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
- However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
- On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
- Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
- There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
- Personality appears to be intact.
- Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

- Impression:
- 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
- Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
- Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time.
- But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
- EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
- Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
- EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
- Closed to EIS.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 68
--
68
From:
- **SCURLOCK, Hilary**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent:
- 15 June 2018 13:08

To:
- kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

Cc:
- **HAGUE, Angela**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
- CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
- (simon.clarklO@nhs.net)

Subject:
- Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old
- **To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:**
- We have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
- He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
- He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
- It seems that the Court / solicitor (**Ludmilla Iyavoo** from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in **Ms Iyavoo** email.
- I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
- forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide

- We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
- **Dr Scurlock**
- Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
--
69
Entries by
- Angela Hague –

Manager,
- Enfield Assessment Service

Originator:
- HAGUE, Angela

Time
- 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]

Telephone call from Simon,
- long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
- Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
- Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
- All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
- Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
- Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
- Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
- Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
- Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
- Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
- Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
- He agreed to a home visit next week.
- The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator.
- HAGUE, Angela

Date
- 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing]

- Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
- Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
- Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
- Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
- Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
- Not managing the court case well.
- Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
- Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was **lain Williams** as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
- Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
- Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.

- Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

How can the email above have a date of the 15/06/2018?
and be attached to the email below dated the 19/06/2018 as this would be in the future and not of happened yet "I need to check"

Originator: **HAGUE, Angela** 19Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]

- Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
- Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
- History well known so not repeated.
- Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
- Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
- Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
- Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
- Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
- Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
- Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
- Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
- Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
- Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.
- Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
- No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
- Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.

- Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
- However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

Mental state:

- Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
- He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
- His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
- Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
- Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
- Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
- Believes they want to kill him.
- Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
- Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

71

- Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
- However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
- On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
- Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
- There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
- Personality appears to be intact.
- Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
- Impression:
- 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
- Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
- Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time.
- But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
- EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
- Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
- EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
- Closed to EIS.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
"Same as Above"

76
"Same as Above"
77
"Same as Above"

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 7
--
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:25
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:32
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Simon,

- long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
- Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with **Iain Williams.**
- Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
- Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
- Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
- All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
- Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
- Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
- Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
- Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.
- Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
- Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
- Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
- Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
- He agreed to a home visit next week.
- The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Page Numbers: 7 + 8
--
7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:58
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
From:
SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent:
15 June 2018 13:08
To:
kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc:
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clark10@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:

- We have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
- He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
- He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in **August 2016.**
- It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms lyavoo e mail.
- I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service
- (**Tel** 020 8702 6004/6072)
- forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
- We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need

Dr Scurlock

Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
--
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephoned to speak to Simon

- 020, number that he had left to be contacted on.
- Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment.
- Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.
- Said his mobile number is 07, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone.
- Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on **Tuesday 19th June 2018** at 11am.
- If any problems say her son will contact us.
- Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
- Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Page Numbers: 8
--
8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Significant: **Yes, Added to Risk**

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
D/W Team Manager Simon Clark

- will try to arrange assessment by **Amal P** (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with **Angela H** (EAS manager) **to see** if he has a current mental health problem **requiring treatment** the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
- I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
- I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
- forensic.referrals@nhs.net

Tel

- 020 8702 6004/ 6072

9
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

22,
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
22. 1. 2.
Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39
15/06/2018
/ Page Numbers: 497,498,499
--
497,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/06/2018 04:39:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: check this is pls
Attachments: Court-Letter-15th June.2018.pdf

- Can you check the attached documents I want to send the court and say if it ok to send it please?
- It has to be short and to the point as Enfield council have not followed orders from the court

498,
Court-Letter-15th June 2018.pdf

DATE

- 15th June 2018

Case Ref:

- E00ED049

Attention

- Of Judge Dias
  --
- I am writing this letter regarding the above case ref: **E00ED049** and the hearing that took place on the **30th of May 2018.**
- As stated, Mr Cordell did not attend court on this day due to him being unwell, this was explained to the court when we asked for the case to have an adjournment due to Mr Cordell being unwell.
- A list of details was spoken about and at the end of the hearing you asked the barrister for the claimant to write the details down email them to you and you would then sign them off.
- I have been waiting for the court order to be sent and as of today's date **15th June 2018** I have not had anything sent to me via the claimant.
- In this time since the hearing on the **30th of June 2018** I have called the court 3 times and been told there was nothing on the system and it can take up to two weeks.
- Today however I spoke to Paul and was told the order was sent out on the **05th of June 2018** which the claimant was meant to send to me which they have not, I would say that the claimants would have had this order by now and cannot understand why they have not sent it as they were the ones that put the application in on the **14th of May 2018** asking the court to make the order that everything is sent to me. Which I still need to make an application to the court to be able to get this removed, I do not believe the court should have accepted a without notice application from the claimants to the court regarding having all documents served on me without me being there.
- At this point of time, I am not aware of anything that was due to take place and the claimants have not had any contact with me at all.
- **499,**
- I need the order from the court so an application can be put to the court regarding many issues.
- There are many issues I feel that happened in court on the **30th of June 2018,** but due to the claimant barrister stating in court that I was not allowed to speak on behalf of Mr Cordell I was not allowed to say the information was misleading which was stated in court.
- As you stated it was helpful me being there as you could ask things to me, but I still am very unsure as to why an adjournment was not granted due to Mr Cordell being unwell as this was not stated in court.
- It just seemed the claimant barrister in fact was saying I was not telling the truth that Mr Cordell was unwell, and you just seemed to accept that, and the hearing carried on.
- I would also like to be able to pick up from the court the 3 bundles I handed in with my application of the **29th of May 2018** which was not heard by the court as I will need the 3 bundles so that I am able to make a court application.
- But as of today's date, **15th June 2018** I have had no information to the order that claimant barrister done for the court and sent to the court and was signed off by you so have no idea what is going on.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

		16/06/2018		
		17/06/2018		
		18/06/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's	**19/06/2018**		

Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
19/06/2018
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
19 Jun 2018,13:57
[Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment
76
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is
19/06/2018
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
19 Jun 2018,14:33
[Nursing] Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from
2015
discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History
77
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun **2018**
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
5
Notes
6
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

	Stage 5 **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Jun **2018** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 6 + 7 **6** Notes **7** Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
--
75
Entries by
- Angela Hague –

Manager
- Enfield Assessment Service

Originator.
- HAGUE, Angela

Date
- 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]
  --
- Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.
- Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.
- Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.
- Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.
- Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.
- All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
- Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.
- Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
- Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good.
- Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access.

- Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page.
- Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home.
- Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating.
- Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people.
- He agreed to a home visit next week.
- The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

Originator:
- HAGUE, Angela

Date
- 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]

--

Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.
- Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
- Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
- Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
- Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
- Not managing the court case well.
- Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
- Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
- Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
- Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
- Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Originator:
- HAGUE, Angela

Date
- 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]

--

Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
- Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
- History well known so not repeated.
- Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
- Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.

- Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
- Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
- Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
- Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
- Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
- Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
- Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
- No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
- Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
- However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
- Mental state:
- Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
- He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
- His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
- Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
- Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
- Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
- Believes they want to kill him.
- Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
- Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

- Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
- However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
- On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
- Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
- There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
- Personality appears to be intact.
- Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
- Impression:
- 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.

- Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty.
- **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
- Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time.
- But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
- EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
- Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
- EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
- Closed to EIS.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
--
5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
6
- Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS.
- Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage.
- History well known so not repeated.
- Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home.
- Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors.
- Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
- Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website.
- Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
- Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
- Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence.
- Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff.
- Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?

- Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid.
- No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
- Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor.
- Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist.
- However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

Mental state:

- Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair.
- He maintained good eye contact and rapport.
- His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
- Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
- Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes.
- Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling.
- Believes they want to kill him.
- Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone.
- Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
- Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic.
- However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours.
- On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged.
- Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
- There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
- Personality appears to be intact.
- Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
- Impression:
- 37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father.
- Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine.
- Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time.
- But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community.
- EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
- Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
- EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
- Closed to EIS.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
--
6
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes Conceal**
From Client: Not Concealed
7
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell.

- Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal.
- Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
- Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours.
- Not managing the court case well.
- Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
- Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
- Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case.
- Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment.
- Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

		20/06/2018		
		21/06/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 3983,3984, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**	**22/06/2018**		

Page Numbers: 3985,3986,3987,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3988,3989,3990,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /**
  Page Numbers: 3991,3992,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2 /
  Page Numbers: 3993,3994,

6

- **"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"**
  Accused Threats to kill
  Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
  Time: 6:00Pm
  Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
  Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

7

- **Mother called the police officer in**
  The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
  84
  From Ludmilla lyavoo
  Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
  Sent 22 June 201811:18

	To SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL] Importance High Classification OFFICIAL **85** Dear Dr Scurlock, I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your e**mail to** Kaunchita Maudhub on **15th June 2018** I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on **Tuesday 26th June 2018** **1)** You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but **86** Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. **Classification:** OFFICIAL Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield **87** Blank **88** Blank **89** Blank **9** ➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/06/2018** 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx			

	01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3 **25.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 22/06/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 851,852 853,854,855,856,857,858 859,860,861,862,863,864 865,866,867,868,869,870 871,872,873,874,875,876 877,878,879,880,881,882 883,884,885,886,887,888 889,890,891,892,893,894 895,896,897,898,899,900 901,902,903,904,905,906 907,908,909,910,911,912 913,914,915,916,917,918 919,920,921,922,923,924 925,926,927,928,929,930 931,932,933,934,935,936 937,938,939,940,941,942 943,944,945,946,947,948 949,950,951,952,953,954 955,956,957,958,959,960 961,962,963,964,965,966 967,968,969,970,971,972 973,974,975,976,977,978 979,980,981,982,983,984 985,986,987,988,989,990 991,992,993,994,995,996 997,998,999,1000,1001,1002 1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008 1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014 1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020 1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026 1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032 1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038 1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044 1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050 1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056 1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062 1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068 1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074 1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080			

	1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086 1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092 1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098 1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104 1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110 1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116 1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122 1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128 1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134 1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140 1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146 1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152 1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158 1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164 1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170 1171,1172			

6
"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date:
- 22/06/**2018**

Time:
- 6:00Pm

Condition of Bail:
- Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!

Condition of Bail:
- Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

--
Mother called the police officer in
- The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
--
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- Thank you.
- Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.
- She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
- Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
- I therefore hope that the information **could be provided urgently following consent.**
- Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards,

- Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

82,

- DX 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc:
Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE:
Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification:
OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- Thank you for your email.
- I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
- Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
- Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone:
020 8379 8323
Fax:
020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From:
SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[**mailto:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent:

- **27 June 2018 11:51**

To:

- Ludmilla Iyavoo

Cc:

- Kaunchita Maudhub
- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

- We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
- Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters.
- It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management

Best wishes **HS**

From:

- Ludmilla Iyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent:

- 22 June 201811:18

To:

- SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc:

- Kaunchita Maudhub

- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject:

- Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance:

- High

Classification:

- OFFICIAL

85,

Dear **Dr Scurlock,**

- I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on **15th June 2018.**
- I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on **Tuesday 26th June 2018.**
  1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
  2. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
  3. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in **August 2016.**
  4. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out?
  5. If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
  6. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.

  --
- Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
- If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
- I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

- Ludmilla Iyavoo

86,

Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services

- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XY
  DX 90615
  Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may

87,

contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.

Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.

For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not

88,

necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.

Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.

For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk

89

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be

subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8

"**Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested** and taken to Wood Green police station"
Return Bail Date; --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm

- Accused Threats to kill
  1. Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno
  2. Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
- Mother called the police officer in the case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

9

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/06/2018
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3
9
NHS Team (2).mp3
[00:00:24]

- Hello Enfield assessment service, how may I help you.

[00:00:24]

- Hello, may I ask who I am speaking to please.

[00:00:37]

- I am Linda, and I am one of the team administrators.

[00:00:38]

- How are you doing.
- Simon Paul Cordell and I am phoning in regard to a reference number that I have is it okay if I give that to you.

[00:00:48]

- Right do so, year.

[00:00:50]

- 4 3 4 0 9 6 9 6 1 6 7 1.

[00:00:58]

- 6 7 1 and what is it in connection with

[00:01:00]

- I'm speaking. I would like to speak to an **Angel. Hague H.A.G.U.E** in regard to.

[00:01:05]

- **Angela Hauge Dewey** she's not here at the moment.
- Can I get her to ring you back?

[00:01:08]

- Can I speak to a line manager for her please?

[00:01:12]

- She's the manager.

[00:01:13]

- She is the manager.

[00:01:15]

- She is the manager.

[00:01:16]

- She the directed to the company as well.

[00:01:20]

- She's the manager of the Enfield Assent Service.

[00:01:23]

- year, I understand but there are six company structures that any company person could be in in in this country you'd have a limited company CIC and association and so forth.

[00:01:34]

- No, we are Barnet Harringay and Enfield Mental trust.

[00:01:37]

- Yeah, but you know in my work you still have to have a director to the company and a secretary to the company and then you'd have line managers.

[00:01:45]

- No, what we have is we have a CEO which the chief executive Officer.

[00:02:03]

- yeah.

[00:02:04]

- and then below that I believe that we have a none executive, err person.

[00:02:04]

- ok, who is the chief executive.

[00:02:04]

- At the moment it is a person called Andy Graham.

[00:02:04]

- Andy Graham is he available to speak to please.

[00:02:06]

- I really would not know, he is based at St Ann's Hospital

[00:02:10]

- He what.
- He actually he actually works with the director **Julie Cranach.**
- The person.
- I have built a website called horrific corruption.com.
- Here a newspaper.
- So, And I've got a full diary in it of every single day since **2012** with a full report problems statements and I have put all the latest videos.
- And everything that has happened about over two hundred and twenty-four.
- There's over two hundred fifty-six days that the doctors have attempted to come and breach my human rights and try to cause target malice which is a twelve-year offence it is a criminal offense targeted malice's is when you're trying to help a colleague avoid prosecution and you're doing something against the person that you should be representing in in a constructive way rather than unipositive or unfair processing a breach of trust. And then there's a lady called **Julia Cranach** who is the head director at **St.**

Ann's Hospital one of the directors or chief executives as you may explain, and she I have videos of her, and I have recordings of her.

[00:03:15]

- while she is not part, can I interruption you.

[00:03:17]

- yeah.

[00:03:17]

- she is not part of Barnet, Harringay or Enfield Mental Health trust because I have never heard of her.

[00:03:20]

- Yeah, but Julia Cranach is the main director at St. Ann's Mental Hospital, and you just said that the gentlemen and in regard to your apartment is also the chief executive officer.

[00:03:30]

- **Andy Graham** is the **Chief Executive Officer** and **Julia** I have never heard of her.

[00:03:34]

- Yeah, Julia I've got pictures of her all here now and I've got all of them. She is the one of the main directors for St Ann's Hospital and if you done a check on her. Just write.
- **Julia Cranach** into Google.

[00:03:44]

- I do not know, I have never, to be truthful I have worked for the trust for nineteen years and I have never heard of her.

[00:03:49]

- Yeah, I understand that but she's the main director and I and I met her in a hospital.
- She would come into the room with lots of other doctors.

[00:03:55]

- I have them all on record in breaching a 135.

[00:03:59]

- What I was going to say was that you need to speak to **Angela Hugue,** do you,

[00:04:03]

- Yes, that's correct.

[00:04:05]

- I'm can I get her to call me back please then.

[00:04:10]

- Yes, can you hold on just a moment.

[00:04:10]

- Yes, thank you.

[00:04:11]

- Right can I take a phone number.

[00:04:13]

- Is it possible I can get contact time to contact you lot back?

[00:04:17]

- Well, I do not know where she is because she is at a meeting at Chase Farm this morning, so, I do not actually know what time she is going to be back.

[00:04:22]

- Well, I'll try and call him there in the afternoon and just after lunch again if that doesn't work.

[00:04:27]

- OK.

[00:04:29]

- Alright thank you madam you have a good day.

[00:04:31]
- Ok, Thank you. Bye.

[00:04:32]
- Bye.

[00:04:32]
- End of conversation

		23/06/2018		
		24/06/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049 / **Page Numbers:** 3995, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049 / **Page Numbers:** 3996,3997, **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 72,73,74 **72** From CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent 25 June **2018** 14:56 To Ludmilla lyavoo **Subject:** RE Mr S Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Dear Ludmilla Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most **73** Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878 rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht Sent 25 June 2018 14:53 To CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject Mrs Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL	**25/06/2018**		

Importance High
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
  Stage 2
  Folder: 0
  Email's
  Page Numbers: 78,79,80
  78
  From CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  Sent 25 June 2018 14:56
  To: Ludmilla lyavoo,
  Subject RE Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
  Dear Ludmilla, Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent
  79
  Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878 rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
  Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht
  From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
  Sent25 June 2018 14:53,
  To: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
  Subject Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL
  Importance: High, Classification OFFICIAL
  Dear Mr Clark, I am a solicitor for the London Borough
  80
  Enfield Council, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY, DX 90615 Enfield 1, Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492, Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Classification OFFICIAL follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk, Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong

	communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of **5** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
--
From:
➢ **CLARK, Simon**
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent:
➢ **25 June 2018 14:56**
To:
➢ Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE:
Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
➢ Thanks very much for your email.
➢ Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
➢ Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service
➢ Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health
➢ NHS Trust
➢ Lucas House, 305-309
Fore Street
Edmonton,
N9 OPD
Tel:
➢ 0208 702 3100
➢ simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
➢ simon.clarklO@nhs.net
73,
Service Manager:

- **Rachel Yona**
- 0208 702 6878
- rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Website:
- www.beh-mht.nhs.uk

From:
- Ludmilla lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent:
- **25 June 2018 14:53**

To:
- **CLARK, Simon**

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject:
- Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance:
- High

Classification:
- OFFICIAL

--

Dear **Mr Clark,**

- I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield.
- I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team.
- I was advised by Dr Scurlock on **15th June 2018** that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered.
- Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
- However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment?
- The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
- I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Legal Services

74
- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XY
  DX 90615
  Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification:
- OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 78,79,80
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

- Thanks very much for your email Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
- Please confirm receipt and I will send the password

Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
79,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[**mailto**:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,

- I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield.

- I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team.
- I was advised by **Dr Scurlock** on **15th June 2018** that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered.
- Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
- However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment?
- The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
- I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
80
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification:
OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
25/06/2018
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3
5.
Speaker: 00:02

- Good morning, Barnet and Haringey mental Health Trust afternoon, good afternoon, Barnet and Harringay mental Health Care Marie speaking, how can I help.

Speaker: 00:04

- Hello Marie It's Mr. Simon Cordell speaking here and I'm an Enfield um, tenant.

- I've been told, I've been informed today on the telephone that I'm supposed to be yet again having another appointment for an assessment within side of my own home by a mental health department team.

Speaker: 00:24

- Right, right.

Speaker: 00:24

- And I'm very concerned about the abuse of process because this will be the 74th time that I've had to spend 74th day of my life recently that I have had to spend with these doctors why they're trying to set me up to, to, to be able to prescribe me as mentally ill when there's nothing wrong with me.

Speaker: 00:40

- Right.

Speaker: 00:40

- The reason that they again wanted to, sorry, I'm just wanting to continue to reason that yet again, we'll need to have another meet and it's because the number of judges concerned in another case in which they're trying to set off in an Asbo on me.
- They're trying to make the Asbo set of so I'll get to five years in prison because they know they was missing all the signatures in the beginning.
- Just they're just labelled either disease in the general public breach in my personal DPA when I never had nothing wrong with me.
- And I've got water recordings of the clinics for that.
- Plus, I bought all your doctors, Simon Clark, all the directors, our cooker and all that in my house.
- And I've got recordings of them in my house.

Speaker: 01:11

- Right, Are you under Simon Clark's team.

Speaker: 01:14

- Um, I think that once upon a time I was but, I think because of the complaint that I put in regards to him in the recordings I have of him, I think he's been pushed to the side.
- He got labelled that he wasn't the manager for five minutes or the director for five minutes?
- No, not a director, no more. Now he's a manager because when he dealt with me, he was a director and I've got recordings obviously and I made a website and that now, uh, and I got everything ready to go.

Speaker: 01:38

- I wouldn't cause I'm scared in threat of what you're doing tomorrow.
- I'm about to go public and that's going to ruin over 150 people's homes and lives because I've got 150 names on my wall and I'm concerned about you lot.
- I'm goanna go public right now.

Speaker: 01:52

- Right, hold on, hold on.
- Um, what is this about an assessment.

Speaker: 01:58

- Yes, this is another assessment and the 70 75th assessment that I've got in my diary of you is not containing me.
- That's the day is included that I had to spend in St Anne's hospital.
- And every time I've gone to a Tribune when people that there's nothing wrong with me.
- This is all started because I'm writing a nine-year curfew inside of my house right now, which is illegal for a terrorist to even do a nine-year curfew.

Speaker: 02:19

- Right, Okay, hold on, hold on.
- You're gone way too fast for me now.

Speaker: 02:22

- Yeah.

Speaker: 02:23

- Are you on the community treatment order?

Speaker: 02:25

- no?
- No, there's nothing I've had.
- What initially happened is in 2014 I had a police case put against me.
- I won the police case after a year, and it barred me from the whole of central London and it barred me from going anywhere.
- Like I had to signed on at police station at four o'clock in the daytime, plus I had to be on curfew by eight o'clock after a year of being on this, um, curfew, I won the case.
- But in the meantime, of that, it made me and my thirteen-year relationship breakup.
- She left the door, and I couldn't go out and chase her cause I was on curfew. I met another partner.
- Got with another partner.
- She was of a different ethnicity to; she was white and basically, I was looking after her child.
- We were all happy.
- There were no problems.

Speaker: 03:04

- We had our own, but we she like she got a spot on the top of her arse when she went to go and check and see if she was having a baby.
- She come back and told me, while I was painting the kid's bedroom that she had this spot on her ass and that she was then on getting checked for herpes.
- Yeah. I said, it's not a problem.
- We'd be together. We were together for a few months.
- I come back home, and I have a fit in my own home for five seconds.
- A little hunky Dunky Dory, one of my neighbours overhear and phone up the police.
- The police phone you lot up Yeah.
- And Use lot send out loads of people hmm, doctors to my front door.
- And you couldn't get access to,

Speaker:03:35

- Right and when was this?

Speaker: 03:36

- This all started in **2014**.

Speaker: 03:38

- So, we are talking about **2014**.

Speaker: 03:38

- Year, and now because of year, and right now today because of the case, because, of the missing, because of all of this the police set me up and they gave me nine years.
- They went missing all their signatures on the application.
- So, each police officer done four statements pretending that four different people got kept up at one party that I never really through, I copied the Facebook profile which proves I never threw that party.
- It was somebody else.
- And I also looked and noticed that on the four statements of the people that got kept up overnight.
- There were no signatures at the bottom of them, so now each police officer has done for statements with no signatures that I've got the true Facebook accounts that I got set up for, yeah.
- Plus, on top of having the Facebook account, I've got police officers, statements from different boroughs proven that they initially pulled the party over when I wasn't there and they've, they stopped the people and wrote their names down as the organizers.

Speaker: 04:25

- Now all of a sudden, because I'm complaining on the telephone about these things, which are my human rights, they're telling me down the phone that I'm a dead man, that I've been robbed.
- They're spreading stuff about me and my partners now.
- I've had your now because of that, your doctors started to come to my front doors, "seven" 52 times.
- They've come to my front door in my diary, and I've got all the recordings for them all transcribed now, 24, something like 14 days in the hospital.
- I had to spend, which are one the case as well at tribunal now because I'm still complaining about these missing signatures, and I've got to write another two and a half years in my house still.
- Yeah, from 20014 now until 2020 November.
- Yeah, and I'm refusing to ride another two and a half years and walk.
- I'm scared to walk out of my house before 10 o'clock for the curfew because the police are trying to grab me.

Speaker: 05:10

- They're are trying to get in my house and put injunctions on me in my house on top.

Speaker: 05:13

- of the one outside of my house.
- Now that now another judge has got worried because I've noticed that they're missing a load of stuff in the case again and what she's gone and done. is said, I've got have another order, but I let your doctors into my house less than a week ago and I've got them on recording a week ago again, and they were more than happy in my house and the recordings shows that they were happy, and I don't see why I should have done another assessment.

Speaker: 05:35

- Okay.
- who have you last had contact with?

Speaker: 05:40

- I had two ladies come to my house.
- I've got them on recording their names, but I'm dealing with so many different names right now and I'm two trans comes, I can't remember their names, but I built a website, do you have googled available to you.

Speaker: 05:52

- I don't my computers are not working our network is down.

Speaker: 06:00

- Err, because.

Speaker: 06:00

- Today

Speaker: 06:00

- our computers are not working today

Speaker: 06:00

- Yeah.
- I'm just, trying to get to the bottom of this um, can I take your name

Speaker: 06:05

- My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 06:08

- Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 06:09

- Yep.

Speaker: 06:09

- The Judge is basically ordering it right now because she's saying that they; because they have put an Asbo on me outside of my house.
- Since they've done that, they have put a possession, order on me inside of my house they are trying to take my home.

Speaker: 06:20
- Right, you one.

Speaker: 06:20
- to try and ban me from the country.
- Yeah. Then after the possession order,

Speaker: 06:24
- right.

Speaker: 06:24
- sorry.

Speaker: 06:24
- No go on

Speaker: 06:26
- Sorry to interrupt but this is the mental health act office.

Speaker: 06:28
- yeah.

Speaker: 06:31
- Um, "WE KILL PEOPLE WHO, UM WHO ARE DETAINED ON SECTION, UM, ARE YOU UNDER SECTION?"

Speaker: 06:41
- No, I'm section, yeah, of course.
- With them.
- Of course.
- With them.
- Of course.
- I'm not saying I've never been section, there's never been, nothing wrong with me.
- I've had to spend since.

Speaker: 06:49
- Right, O.K.

Speaker: 06:49
- I've been complaining about these signatures missing and being held in my house on a nine-year curfew, that I've had the doctors come and attack me 73 times.
- The first time they come and attack me.
- Come with Simon Clark.
- Now, I had a record in my house.
- They come with council officers, police officers and everything.

Speaker: 07:05
- Right, O.K.

Speaker: 07:05
- Yeah, no, I've got that recording now.
- They all break down.
- The whole team breaks down the mental health team breakdown on that recording and they admit that they've filled in a section one 135 to get into my house illegally saying I wouldn't give them access.

Speaker: 07:18
- Right, Ok.

Speaker: 07:18
- when I had a meeting with them two days prior yet again.

Speaker: 07:21
- Okay. So, when was this section 135 just one, three, five, one?
- When was that?
- What did that

Speaker: 07:26
- the one 135 was issued in **2014,** yeah. Si Note: I Should have said **2016**"

Speaker: 07:29
- yeah, oh, Right, so we are still talking about **2014** then.

Speaker: 07:29
- Year that's right. "Si note this was the wrong date said by myself"

Speaker: 07:32
- yeah. Now, now in 2014.
- I'm writing an official complaint.
- Even now, I'm with the NHS advocacy in regard to it.
- I built a website and I've got all the audio recordings of them doctors coming in my house with a fake section 135 and admitting that we have filled it in illegally and all that and I have put them on the website. Yeah, now I have gone and built all brand-new pdf books, digital books that you flip open and everything and put all the pages of everything happens every day.
- I've kept an official report, year and I've done all the problem statements, factual questions and everything.
- Yeah.
- For it now.
- Yeah.
- Now these people that are working in your department, I believe we're going to be putting to disciplinary very shortly and they, you know, not themselves and I let all try to avoid evade disciplinary and they're not, they're trying to attack me again and they want in my house again and they want to label me as crazy when there's nothing actually wrong with me.

Speaker: 08:21
- Yeah. And this is the 75th time that they're attempting to do it now.
- I knew that they would, that the judge was concerned about another case the other day that they've sent me up for that they have put a possession order in against me on top of the Asbo for nine years.
- They put an in junctional order in against me while in my house after the nine years and they put another injunction order and then another injunction order.
- Yeah.
- These people got five.
- Five People got hired into the civic centre Enfield.
- Yeah, because it takes Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police to make an Asbo and a victim.
- Yeah.
- Now they never had no victim the council and the police.
- I've got all the signatures of them having the meetings, which they have to do by law in the council office.
- Yeah.
- Now because I'd been phoned the council saying, well, you're missing your signatures.

Speaker: 09:05
- Please. Can you call an emergency general meeting, an EGM meeting and can you go back to the court rather than me, write to you lot, um, and putting, um, down all the corruption and the missing signatures and the timestamps that are wrong to your call centres?
- In the paperwork, it says that I'm a white person committed the crimes.

- Yeah.
- It says that all white males and all females are the ones that done it.
- Yeah.
- But I'm not even white, so how can I, now I've got the recording of all the doctors coming in my house and showing them all this evidence.
- Yeah.
- And they're all going, yeah, you're right Simon.
- You're right, Simon.
- Now for some reason these doctors all admitting it on the recordings that I'm correct when we're going through all of the folders in my house, but they keep attacking me and keep coming to my front door and keep on wanting assessments.

Speaker: 09:47
- Oh, Right Simon Um, is there a social worker that you are under?

Speaker: 09:51
- I don't have no social worker.
- I'm a director, I'm, and I'm a young person that is set to be an entrepreneur.
- I've built the festival papers I need to build; I've built everything.
- I've built print companies ready to establish.
- I'm legally not allowed to trade any company with inside my house or start any company in my house.
- If I want to work for any festival, I must go to Enfield Council and they're the only Borough that I am aloud to work with.
- And I, and I've wrote to the other 32 boroughs, and they've all said I'm not allowed to work with them because the order says.

Speaker: 09:51

Speaker: 10:18
- the Organization of illegal raves.
- Yeah.
- But on the thing, I never got arrested.
- If something's illegal, you must be arrested for it.
- They never arrested me and gave me a nine-year curfew.
- The maximum sentence, if they did arrest me six months.
- So, you would only do three months in prison if the maximum sentence for any person caught doing parties is six months.
- So, why am I riding a nine-year curfew and I never even got arrested?
- Yeah.
- And now all these doctors are admitting what I'm saying is correct on tape, but they keep abusing their position and that's a criminal offense, breach of positions is it is a breach of process.
- Fair process.
- Yeah.

Speaker: 10:52
- Simon, what would, what would you like us to help you, how would you like us to move forward?

Speaker: 10:57
- I would like, so I would like to, I would like the person that's supposed to be um, contact the person that's supposed to be coming to my house tomorrow, um,

Speaker: 11:04
- Right.

Speaker: 11:04
- To contact me today.

Speaker: 11:06
- Ok.

Speaker: 11:06
- In regards to that me and if it has to be put over to another date,

Speaker: 11:09
- Right, OK.

Speaker: 11:09
- I'd like it to be put forward to another date.

Speaker: 11:11
- Okay.
- Okay.
- So, I'll take it.
- There was an appointment that there was someone due to come see you.

Speaker: 11:17
- I had some body come to meet me less than, um, a week, two weeks, a week ago I called to called your departments and they sent two nurses and two nurses.

Speaker: 11:25
- Ok.

Speaker: 11:25
- they come in my house.

Speaker: 11:27
- and you can't remember their names?

Speaker: 11:29
- I got them on the recordings, but I have to play the recordings back to myself.
- I'm still not yet to transcribe them up.

Speaker: 11:34
- Yeah.

Speaker: 11:35
- I'm trying desperately to help you hear Simon and my network is down, our network is down if I could, if I could put you through to a team, I could could've done it by now.
- Um, but you can't remember the name.
- Um, what's, what's your date of birth?

Speaker: 11:49
- 26 of the first 1981 I just want to know who's coming to my house tomorrow.

Speaker: 11:55
- Okay.
- Um, you mentioned Simon Clark several times to me.

Speaker: 12:00
- Yeah.
- that was in the beginning of it all.
- And He, since I've, I've pinpointed him out he is disappeared sort of thing, but they keep sending all their colleagues to my address.

Speaker: 12:10
- Okay.
- And are those colleagues, do you think they come under Simon Clarks Team?

Speaker: 12:15
- Um, some of them I initially did when, when the lady that come here the other day, Elaine, her name was, I think one of them is Elaine.

Speaker: 12:20
- Yeah, Right, O.k.

Speaker: 12:22
- Now, she, she was the one that had done, wrong, what I'm upset about is she's one of the people that I had on recording.
- Yeah.
- She's the main one that filled in the section 135 in 2014 illegally.
- Now, the other day I phoned up and arranged a meeting with use lot.
- They come out to my house and it's the same woman that I've got the complaint in against, sitting there listening.

Speaker: 12:39
- Right.

Speaker: 12:39
- I sill said to her that even low I know it's, you that I have got the complaint in against just come into my house. Anyway, I let her in my house anyway and I showed her everything that I have been building, against her yeah and then and I've got all that on recording on my dictator and on the video cameras in my front room and that I know she's, there run out and left.
- Now I've got some new doctors coming again tomorrow and I don't think why the doctors need to keep coming to my home.

Speaker: 13:03
- Right, Okay, well I can't answer that to be honest, hmm, right,

Speaker: 13:14
- there in the recordings admitting that there's no signatures and tat white people commit the case.
- The doctors I have played I have showed all the doctors, my hospital notes saying that I didn't have no disease in 14 in this front room and I showed them, I paid audio, audio recordings of me speaking to those clinics as well.
- Then they still get all this happened to me, Shannon and Heidi till date and they've let all these rumours be spread about us and endangered our lives.

Speaker: 13:36
- O.k.

Speaker: 13:36
- To cover up these signatures.

Speaker: 13:38
- Alright.

Speaker: 13:38
- Now these doctors are trying to kill me and get me put into a hospital.
- I've already spent two weeks on my life inside of a hospital, when after getting labelled as a disease and they were so horrible.
- Judy Krzanich, the head of the hospital put me in front of a sex clinic in St Ann's.
- Now I'm watching all these girls queue up in St Ann's and I have to say to them and their banging at me from upstairs knowing what the neighbours were doing before I said to them, why?

Speaker: 13:58
- Why are you lot? Um, why are all of these girls going inside of there?
- they go that is a sex clinic sex, So, I was like so there is a sex clinic in here and I wrote them a waver and told them to go inside to the sex clinic and check with Evergreen Clinic and see if I've ever had anything wrong with me.
- Cause Evergreen clinics where I've always gone, and they've always gave me my letters proving that there was nothing wrong with me.

- I had blood tests done after Shannon showed me the spot.
- I forced them.
- They said that they don't want to do tests because it's so common.
- A forced the blood test.
- When I've got the blood test, the woman phoned me back and she said to me, sit down Simon.
- You can't, I got it all on recording.
- You can't have sex with anyone again.
- You can't kiss anyone again. I was like, what?
- Even with protection, she was like, not even weed protection.

Speaker: 14:31

- You can't cause there's a chance that you give it some, I'll put the phone down.
- I broke my heart.
- Yeah, now, she never called me for a consultation.
- They took me two weeks to get my head around it.
- When I ended up at the bottom of my mom's bed talking to her like a kid again, saying mum, this is what is being said about me.
- Mum year, Like boom, boom.
- This one was saying this.
- My Mom said did she call you for consultation.
- I went down to Evergreen clinic.
- Yeah, because I never had a consultation when I, when I sat there with the cliniticiton and looked at what the papers say.
- He said, I suggest you may have been a carrier of it yeah, in your blood
- Yeah.
- I've never had nothing, no symptoms with me.
- I've never had nothing on me.
- And then this government was so scared of what?

Speaker: 15:06

- What happened and then missing signatures and timestamps. that they called use lot like, every single day of forcing you lot to come to my house knowing that I'm building a report and that it is going to damage these people's careers, the next person that comes to my front door is lost their job as well.
- Yeah.
- And I'm not my playing about all of the recordings and videos.
- I've got I've done a proper website.
- It's not fair that they're using you lot to cover up what they've all done and

Speaker: 15:28

- His won it.

Speaker: 15:28

- use lot seem to be happy to go with the company you are representing A lot of them members seem to be happy for that to happen

Speaker: 15:34

- Okay. Simon, Simon, would you mind very much if I made contact with Simon Clarke and gave him your phone number?

Speaker: 15:40

- Um, I don't think Simon is the right person for me to be speaking to again right now. with everything that I'm building against him and what's happening to me.
- The doctors come into my house tomorrow.
- Yeah.

- I'm telling you I'm leaving this website live.
- I can get a phone under a section two in the hospitals.
- I'm allowed to compute in hospitals under section two and I've got the website loaded.
- With everything in it?
- Yeah, I've got all access to 20 million emails here. that I've not used once since this has happened.
- I've got 20 million emails, which are worldwide.
- Yeah.
- And I've got over 500,000 telephone numbers.
- Yeah.
- I will press return and multi spam everybody with everything, year, with what has happened, all the audios and videos and all of my diary and my report.
- Yeah.
- If anyone comes to my house and tries to bully me again tomorrow or abuse their position.

Speaker: 16:26
- Right, Okay, hold on

Speaker: 16:26
- so, so you can tell Simon that if anyone comes to my house tomorrow and tries to take me away when they all know that there's is nothing wrong with me.

Speaker: 16:32
- Right, I will tell you what, let me keep you Simon's number.

Speaker: 16:34
- I am going public

Speaker: 16:34
- I don't want to phone Simon Clark I'm writing a complaint against him.
- It would be prejudice towards the case on the ongoing is at present.
- I'll put a complaint with the NHS advocacy in regard to him and his behaviour in the way that he's left me and foul treatment of people.

Speaker: 16:49
- Right, O.K.

Speaker: 16:49
- It is over a hundred-page document just there and my website.
- Now he's thousands of pages.
- Every day I do a diary, full diary, every email, this phone conversation I'm going to take that now and transcribe it and it's going to go inside the diary.

Speaker: 17:02
- Mutter

Speaker: 17:02
- I've got the full book.

Speaker: 17:04
- Okay. How do you spell your surname is it?

Speaker: 17:06
- C O. R. D. E. Double L.

Speaker: 17:09
- Okay.

Speaker: 17:09
- Alright. Um, bear with me. Hold on.

Speaker: 17:12
- Okay.

Speaker: 18:01
- Hello Simon.

Speaker: 18:03
- Hello.

Speaker: 18:06
- Hello, sorry to keep you holding.

Speaker: 18:06
- Err thank you, thanks

Speaker: 18:06
- I got the Complaints numbers if it is any help to you.

Speaker: 18:09
- I've already got complaint with in with the NHS Advocacy.
- I'll take it off.

Speaker: 18:11
- Oh, you got them.

Speaker: 18:11
- You know, I've already gotten an official complaint in with the NHS advocacy in the process.

Speaker: 18:16
- O.K.

Speaker: 18:16
- And that is what I'm saying?

Speaker: 18:16
- O.K.

Speaker: 18:16
- And basically.

Speaker: 18:18
- Ok.

Speaker: 18:18
- she's saying to me, look, can I just send it to everybody?
- And I'm saying no just hold back for a second because I don't want to ruin everyone's jobs.

Speaker: 18:24
- Alright.

Speaker: 18:24
- Yeah, I'm saying just hold it there.
- Hold it there for a second.
- Yeah.
- Even though I know what they'd done and what I had to go through and what I suffered because of them, I'm still acting better than them and saying just hold your finger on the button for a second now that I called the doctors the other day and let them in my house again now, they have come to my door again and now they want to come to my door again tomorrow.

Speaker: 18:42
- Right.

Speaker: 18:42
- I'm going to tell her to press return and send it over to use lot.

Speaker: 18:46
- Okay.
- Okay.
- Let me give you three numbers here.

- Okay.
- Have you got pen?

Speaker: 18:51
- Yeah.
- Okay.

Speaker: 18:51
- Okay.
- You can try the Barnet office.

Speaker: 18:56
- Okay.

Speaker: 18:56
- I got.

Speaker: 18:56
- which is (0208) 702-3839 and there is the Enfield Office as well which is 02087026456 and there is our Haringey office, which is 0208

Speaker: 19:21
- I got most of these already.
- I've got them in my report.

Speaker: 19:24
- year you got that one.

Speaker: 19:24
- and the people inside of the departments that I have dealt with, all of them I have got all of them because I've got a wall of shame.
- I've done a wall of shame.
- I've done, I've done, I've done everything.

Speaker: 19:24

Speaker: 19:31
- I've met, made a new newspaper called horrific corruption.com and it's a blogging website.
- Yeah.
- Now I've made it all brand new out of adobe if you check adobe InDesign.
- Yeah.
- In designs.
- A good software to learn.
- It shows you how to make all the latest brand-new pdf books that flip open.
- Now I have every email because that was before this all started, and your doctors got involved.
- There were 500 emails from 2014 to 2016 yeah.
- To the MP'S.
- And to the councils and to everyone regarding what was happening with the case and in regard to my neighbours being left to attack me and the video evidence that I've got of my neighbours is attacking me yeah, and now your Mental Health team come here

Speaker: 20:07
- for an instance, and when they come here, there was a woman called Debbie that lived above me now.
- She lived there for six years, and I looked after her.
- Now she started attacking me.
- Now I thought.
- She was a nun,

Speaker: 20:18
- Right.

Speaker: 20:18
- but now I found that recently she wasn't a nun.
- She actually had two children.
- Debra Andrews, she is under your mental health teams.
- I explained that to the doctors, what she was doing to me in this, that house and showed them video all on the recordings and then they moved Debra out of the house into a hotel.
- Then they'd moved her back into the flat again and let her attack me again.
- Yeah, and they all knew that Deborah had her children taken away from her.
- Because Stain just recently told me, yes, Stain, told me that she had her children taken away from her and use lot have let her treat me like her children that you've lot have got taken away and she's been banging and done all of this.
- Now I have a letter, I've gone and met another woman afterwards.
- I've got another woman.

Speaker: 20:55
- Right, Simon,

Speaker: 20:55
- Yes, go on.

Speaker: 20:55
- Right, can I stop you here because I think you're better off speaking to a patient experience advisor.

Speaker: 21:00
- Ok.

Speaker: 21:00
- If I can give you their name that their number because I don't want to repeating what you're telling me.

Speaker: 21:09
- I apricate that I am so sorry.

Speaker: 21:09
- if that will save your time yet.

Speaker: 21:11
- I am sorry for going on but.

Speaker: 21:11
- if that will save your time.

Speaker: 21:11
- year.

Speaker: 21:11
- year, it's 02087026705 or you can put it in writing to this address,

Speaker: 21:24
- Ok.

Speaker: 21:24
- which is Barnet and Enfield and Haringey

Speaker: 21:27
- yeah.

Speaker: 21:28
- Mental health. NHS Trust.

Speaker: 21:32
- Okay.

Speaker: 21:33
- Patient experience team.

Speaker: 21:35

- Okay.

Speaker: 21:37

- St Ann's hospital.

Speaker: 21:40

- Yea, **Julia Cranach,** I have already got it all.

Speaker: 21:40

- Yeah, you got it

Speaker: 21:43

- It's all in my email based off took all of the hospitals and everyone's names, all the MPs and everyone's, I phoned everyone, there was 500 emails.
- Yeah.
- So, the 500 emails that my mom was writing towards all the director's formal complaints.
- Subject access requests, freedom of information and all that telling them that my neighbours are doing this to me, and Debra is doing all that.
- I phoned my mum has given me all those emails, so I phoned up all the names on them, which is obviously, all the complaints have climbed up to the highest points of all the departments now.
- I phoned them up afterwards and recorded them all and like all the directors for all, most all the companies recorded them all because I wanted to see what they were doing with the complaints.
- Now I have loaded all of them up and the departments, so just for like the mental health department, I've got like a hundred recordings of all the boss's and everything that's gone on explaining to everyone and I have put them in the report, and I've uploaded that to its own part on the website.

Speaker: 22:33

- Then I've done the same for the police call centres.
- The same for the sexual clinics.
- The same for everyone, which proves all the evidence of what's been going on and what they've all been neglecting to have there when they were supposed to be acting as responsible people, reasonable people under the tout tool, laws of civil litigation, they, they have not acted reasonable or in compliance to what is actually going in regards to these things and I think that this is going to be a massive case and that a lot of people are going to learn.

Speaker: 22:57

- All right, Simon

Speaker: 22:58

- People are going to be changed from this.

Speaker:22:59

- Simon, I think that your best talk call is to talk to patient experience.

Speaker: 23:00

- Thank you, yeah, I will do,

Speaker: 23:03

- all right thank you madam.

Speaker: 23:06

- You seem like a really nice person.

Speaker: 23:07

- Thank you.

Speaker: 23:07

- Do you know what I'm most probably not even goanna to put this in there I won't even put this in there. I'm even going to put this in there.

Speaker: 23:11

- I hope everything goes ok\.

Speaker: 23:15
- Err, well thank you.

Speaker: 23:15
- There are people that I don't want to have an effect on.

Speaker: 23:17
- Alright, thank you for that.

Speaker: 23:18
- No, you have a good day.

Speaker: 23:20
- You too.

Speaker: 23:23
- Bye. Bye.

	7 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	**26/06/2018**		

7

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/06/2018
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3
7.
Speaker: 00:13
- Hello, welcome to Luca's house.

Speaker: 00:14
- Hello, may I ask you I'm speaking to please.

Speaker: 00:17
- Maria.

Speaker: 00:18
- Hello, Maria. My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 00:21
- Yes. Hello.

Speaker: 00:22
- And I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue.
- I just had an unexpected visit once again by doctors abusing their position and I would like to speak to somebody about that.

- I also am inquiring as to who them people are that attended my address and what their intentions are right now.

Speaker: 00:44
- Right. Let me get your details because I've got no idea who came.
- Um, what's your date of birth please?

Speaker: 00:49
- 2

Speaker: 00:50
- Okay, thank you

Speaker: 01:10
- Right, I think you will have to speak to the Amp Office because it's not, our section Sorry.

Speaker: 01:26
- To what office.

Speaker: 01:26
- The Amp office I'll give you a different number.

Speaker: 01:27
- The Out office.

Speaker: 01:27
- No, it's the North team you're not based here.
- You're care coordinator is not based here So; you need to ring the North team.

Speaker: 01:37
- ok.

Speaker: 01:37
- I'm giving you, their number.

Speaker: 01:37
- Where is the North Team, ok and so where is the North Team based?

Speaker: 01:38
- In Enfield.

Speaker: 01:38
- Whereabouts in Enfield.

Speaker: 01:38
- Near the civic centre near the civic centre.

Speaker: 01:48
- I just can't keep waiting here (Person in the Background).

Speaker: 01:48
- Just one minute. Paula,

Speaker: 01:49
- sorry, I'm on the phone.
- I'll give you the number.
- Okay. I'm, its 0208 - 379 -

Speaker: 01:52
- 0208 - 379.

Speaker: 01:52
- 4142.

Speaker: 01:52
- 4142.

Speaker: 01:52
- ok.

Speaker: 01:52
- Alright.

Speaker: 01:52
- Well, thank you for your help, madam.

Speaker: 01:52
- You're welcome.

Speaker: 01:52
- Bye.

Speaker: 01:52
- Bye.

	2 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89 **84** From SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net Sent 27 June **2018** 11:51 To Ludmilla lyavoo Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old SEC=OFFICIAL We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **27/06/2018** 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3	**27/06/2018**		

1
Working on
- The computer making the report!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
--
From:
- Ludmilla lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent:
- 28 June 2018 14:48

To:
- SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
- CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc:
- Kaunchita Maudhub
- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE:
- Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification:
- OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,
- Thank you.
- Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.
- She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
- Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
- I therefore hope that the information **could be provided urgently following consent.**
- Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards,
- Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

82,
- DX 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From:
- **SCURLOCK, Hilary**
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- [**mailto:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]

Sent:
- 28 June 2018 13:02

To:
- Ludmilla lyavoo
- CLARK, Simon
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc:
- Kaunchita Maudhub
- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE:
- Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Thanks
- I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager.
- I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes **HS**

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
2. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
3. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
86,87,88,89

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1

1x Recording
27/06/2018
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3
3.
Speaker: 00:19
- Good afternoon. Barnet Centre, Barnet Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health trust how my I help you?

Speaker: 00:20
- May I ask who I'm speaking to please?

Speaker: 00:26
- My name is Trisha.
- I'm the receptionist.

Speaker: 00:28
- Hello Trisha.
- I am Mr. Simon Cordell, Paul Cordell.

Speaker: 00:33
- Hello there.

Speaker: 00:33
- and.

Speaker: 00:34
- Good afternoon.

Speaker: 00:34
- How are you doing I'm just phoning to make a few inquiries in regards to.

Speaker: 00:38
- Yes.

Speaker: 00:38
- an unexpected visit that I've just got.

Speaker: 00:40
- ok.

Speaker: 00:40
- Ambushed with.

Speaker: 00:43
- ok.

Speaker: 00:43
- And I was wondering, basically I wanted to know the purpose of the person, the people that put me in reference for me to be contacted by the doctors because I think it's abuse of position and unfair process to what?
- The way that their treating me.

Speaker: 00:43
Speaker: 00:55
- Right, ok

Speaker: 00:55
- and it's unreasonable and with negligence and it's for misconduct purposes.

Speaker: 01:00
- Can I just stop you there um, Mr. Cordell because I don't know the answer to your question?
- I'll have to try and put you through to your care coordinator.

Speaker: 01:09
- I don’t.

Speaker: 01:09
- Hold please.

Speaker: 01:10
- Oh, to a Care coordinator.

Speaker: 01:10
- Thank you.

Speaker: 01:30
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:42
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:46
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:51
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:55
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:55
- Hello Mr. Cordell. I'm afraid Soboba isn't there at the moment.

Speaker: 01:59
- Who is Soboba?

Speaker: 01:59
- I can ask him to call you.

Speaker: 02:01
- Will you.

Speaker: 02:01
- He's your care coordinator.

Speaker: 02:02
- I don't have a care coordinator.

Speaker: 02:05
- oh, alright Ok.

Speaker: 02:05
- I do not have a care coordinator.
- There is nothing wrong with me and its abuse of position.
- What they, what they're doing.
- Is there a line is there a line manager or somebody available of a higher level, um, statue in the company that I can speak to in regard to discipline -?

Speaker: 02:17
- I will see, I will try and find someone for you.

Speaker: 02:17
- of these employees?

Speaker: 02:20
- Hold on.

Speaker: 02:20
- Alright, thank you.

Speaker: 02:23
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 02:33
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 02:44
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 02:55
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 03:04
- hello?
- Hello.
- George is not there at the moment our team managers, not in at the moment.
- I can ask him to call you.

Speaker: 03:09
- George, you said his first name was.

Speaker: 03:11
- Yes.
- George,

Speaker: 03:11
- Do you have a second name please?

Speaker: 03:13
- Yes. Benyour; B. E. N.

Speaker: 03:16
- B.E.N.

Speaker: 03:16
- Y. U. R.E

Speaker: 03:17
- and do you have an email for me to contact him directly?

Speaker: 03:21
- I Don't I'm afraid.
- No, I don't.
- I don't give emails out, but I can give him a message and I'll ask him to call you.

Speaker: 03:26
- Um, yeah.
- Well, that will do, that will do, just do perfectly.
- Is it something that he will actually do? Because like I have been failed and let down by a lot of public servants in them actually do in a meeting to cover the requirements to take my Safety seriously.

Speaker: 03:36
- I'm very sorry.
- I can't answer that question I will pass him the message; I have to assume that he will do it. I can't.

Speaker: 03:43
- Can you give me a list?

Speaker: 03:45
- My manager.

Speaker: 03:45
- for my own safety and for my own purposes?
- Can you actually tell me the list of people that just attended my address?

Speaker: 03:51
- I can’t I ‘am afraid.
- No,

Speaker: 03:53
- For what reason can you not tell me what employees are kept?
- There must be somebody available because I'm not too sure if they are even doctors or if their falsified people

Speaker: 04:01
- Ok, well that's why I am warning you to speak to somebody.

Speaker: 04:01
- So, I would like to know who these people are who are employed by your company

Speaker: 04:04
- yeah, I don't have that information.
- I would need to um let you speak to someone else,

Speaker: 04:07
- can I hold the line until there's somebody is available, please?

Speaker: 04:10
- I can't.
- We'll sobbo well the only people that would know would be Sobbo and George

Speaker: 04:14
- who is Sobo? Can I have Sobo surname as well, please?

Speaker: 04:17
- Yeah, I Aphadose soba S.O.O B.A.H.

Speaker: 04:21
- okay.

Speaker: 04:23
- Second name, a double P for Peter.

Speaker: 04:26
- Okay.

Speaker: 04:27
- A D double O (APPADDO)

Speaker: 04:30
- is there no direct telephone numbers or extensions? I can actually contact these people on.

Speaker: 04:35
- No

Speaker: 04:35
- and there's no form of emails and I can't find them in no company website.

Speaker: 04:38
- No.

Speaker: 04:38
- I can't go along the CD employees in the website or these people are just attending.

Speaker: 04:42
- No.

Speaker: 04:42
- people's houses every day.

Speaker: 04:44
- If you want to make a complaint, if you feel that you've been treated bad and you want to make complaints, I can give you the telephone number.

Speaker: 04:48
- I have. Do you have Google available to you?

Speaker: 04:50

- Yes.

Speaker: 04:50

- I can turn on my website now and I can show you my complaint as it sits and show you everything I've built.

Speaker: 04:58

- I can't do that I'm sorry.
- I don't have time to go into that.
- If you've been to the complaints department, they will take it up on your behalf.

Speaker: 05:05

- Okay.
- I'm going to, I've already done a complaints advocacy and I've got the complaint going through in hand at the present.

Speaker: 05:09

- Err, Ok, well that's good then.

Speaker: 05:09

- It's ongoing still from a long time and I'm just, I'm, I'm still fulfilling everything, that I want to put inside the complaint.
- It's going to be sent along.

Speaker: 05:18

- ok.

Speaker: 05:18

- very shortly in time.

Speaker: 05:20

- Ok, well that's good then.

Speaker: 05:20

- where thank you for you, you have been most helpful, so thank you. have a very good day.

Speaker: 05:23

- Bye

	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89 **81** From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk] Sent 28 June 2018 14:48 To SCURLOCK, Hilary **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** CLARK, Simon **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** **Cc:** Kaunchita Maudhub. Lemmy Nwabuisi	**28/06/2018**		

	Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification OFFICIAL Dear Dr Scurlock, Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that **82** DX 90615 Enfield 1 **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. From SCURLOCK, Hilary **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net] Sent 28 June **2018** 13:02 To Ludmilla lyavoo. CLARK, Simon **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Cc Kaunchita Maudhub. Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Thanks I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk] Sent 28 June **2018** 11:09 **To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **83** Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Classification OFFICIAL Dear Dr Scurlock, Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but **84**			

	Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
--
81
From:
- Ludmilla lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent:
- 28 June 2018 14:48

To:
- SCURLOCK, Hilary

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
- CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc:
- Kaunchita Maudhub
- Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE:
- Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification:
- OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Scurlock,
- Thank you.
- Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors.
- Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk.
- She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
- Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health.
- I therefore hope that the information **could be provided urgently following consent.**
- Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.

Kind regards,
- Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

82,
- DX 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[**mailto:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks

- I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager
- I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject:
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
- Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
- Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XY
DX 90615
Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]

- We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
- Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters
- It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
- Best wishes HS

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance:
High
Classification:
OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,

- I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on **15th June 2018.**
- I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday **26th June 2018.**
- You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
- Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
- You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in **August 2016**.
- Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out?
- If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
- You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
- Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
- If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
- I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo
86,87,88,89

	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **29/06/2018** 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3	**29/06/2018**		

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
29/06/2018
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3
1.
Doctors Coming to Mine 4 Meeting_chunk0.WMA
[00:00:31]
➢ Sorry. we are a bit late. Err, you have put the dog in the garden.
[00:00:38]
➢ Yes, that is correct.
[00:00:38]
➢ Thank you.
[00:00:39]
➢ You can sit here if you want.
[00:00:40]
➢ thank you.
[00:00:40]
➢ thanks Simon.
[00:00:40]
➢ I will sit here.
[00:00:40]
➢ you can take a sit and that I t is all clean I just everything has just been washed and is clean.
[00:00:40]

- Is he alright?

[00:00:40]

- Yes, she just has a scratch all the time when she is worried about the police coming here and that, Lady stop.
- It is when people are coming in, she has eaten all her paws.

[00:00:56]

- Worried about who coming in.

[00:01:00]

- The police and yourselves.

[00:01:01]

- Err,

[00:01:01]

- She's has eaten all her paws. see her paws she has got no paws, no fur on her feet.

[00:01:07]

- she eats the compete paws because you've let Debbie Andrews who lived up above me when I informed you and goodie and everybody that she was attacking me, and I have got all of the videos.

[00:01:14]

- Simon, do want to sit here and I will sit next to Angela.

[00:01:17]

- I'm going to sit there and wait because of control my computer so, that I show you what's actually going on.

[00:01:22]

- Well alright, OK.

[00:01:22]

- I'm upset because of.

[00:01:23]

- What actually happened is that I am getting attacked.

[00:01:24]

- I've showing everybody that I have hmm, I was in this house for a Gazebo in **2013** and I've been on curfew since **2013** and I'm not been allowed outside of this house.
- I'm scared because your colleagues keep attacking me and because the Metropolitan Police keep attacking me.
- I'm lots of 100% percent evidence to prove I'm correct.
- Now, everything I have done I have put into an official website which is a new a new thing and have made brand new books for everything all the latest Pdf Digital books, which is all of your work and everyone's else and their signatures.

[00:01:54]

- Like.
- This is the Asbo, and this is how it all started.
- This is all the emails which there are five hundred Email's, and this isn't complete but is in a digital version there was 500 e-mails to the MP's and the council **2013** I was I had the police knock at front door twenty-five police officers come into this house I had been throwing parties in London I would admit that I'm happy to admit that within the constraints of the laws.

[00:02:17]

- This was for the raves wasn't it.

[00:02:18]

- No, this is this wasn't raves.

[00:02:21]

- Oh.

[00:02:21]

- What this was I went to the Civic Centre I keep going to the business enterprise which you will be able to see in all of the emails, that are in all the index is to all of the books will show you in a second and then basically I kept going to the Enfield Business centre to anyone else's showing them that I had built a festival and I trusted in Glastonbury management systems.

[00:02:37]

- So, what I got was 32 folders.

[00:02:39]

- So, every test you have to do to be yourself under the Mental Health Act I got the folder for all of your qualifications that you'd get for your city & Guiles.

[00:02:45]

- This isn't mental health Act assessment.

[00:02:48]

- This is this is a Mental Health thing but no I'm saying that if you are training to be a mental health worker, I put folder to which you have to take for your course.

[00:02:54]

- Err, OK.

[00:02:55]

- And You get past at the college for your city & guiles the same for a Mathematics the same for a police officer because I trusted in the Glastonbury files and in the Isle of Wight folder, Isle of Wight turns the whole island into a city, so it runs under one constitution, and it is managed through.

[00:03:10]

- The same process is as a festival is that same framework legal frame it's the mini festival side we're inside of the city when you get the same paper it's not all the fault there's no a brand-new constitution.

[00:03:22]

- I have built a Too Smooth Website and there was charity for the people I've been building it from **2010** I spent over 500 grands on the website up and all the stuff I needed to meet the regulations.

[00:03:31]

- Gosh where did you get over 500 grands from.

[00:03:34]

- I saved a lot of money.

[00:03:34]

- my mum and that inherited a lot of money when my grandmother died, and we inherit a couple of million pound into the Cordell family.

[00:03:39]

- On the menu and I threw the cold out of the House of course the carpet which my nan's left for me of a house in Scotland I'm half Scottish so because I'm half Scottish I put before I even got mixed race and people more stereotypical about prejudice, I'm about equally to the last to present to the West when he pieces of land most white people get stopped to Scotland and then they become a guest on Scotland, so this is new Scotland's backyard.
- It says on the police station New Scotland Yard.
- Yeah, enough people precious to me to tie me up I'll be banned from the country because I think they don't want to be disciplined for what I can prove.
- He wants to know what initially happened is usually happen it's **2013 2014** or just from in **2012** I was going to the civic centre.

[00:04:20]

- Central Business was asking to stop a festival.

[00:04:23]

- They kept it seems to me pushing me out and kind of supporting me away.
- So, I went and met people.
- I got invited into a private party.
- My first party was in this area actually and I met a group of people are facing this much better being homeless and we're stuck in poverty.
- We got along with each other two fires in September there was a pipe for a black local Dylan.
- Same colour as me and it was in hope in central London in London but moved to a standstill was all in the newspapers and every bad one was watching on the news.
- Dylan was a mixed-race bloke working with white people and he got banned from the country also.
- There were loads of pictures and stuff made about him nothing and I was my exams they left the country.
- Now I've come in front of the Civic Centre to lend to business class I'm all over the place in the cars trying to sell the best way to pushing me out.
- So, I've met the people I've got infected an asylum system.
- I put up seven planes before **2010** report them as pie for about three four years of seven planes making the money to buy asylum system here.
- Now once I put my sound system, they have their first flight in the hope and last and they use me as a pawn.
- I said do you want to come.
- They wanted to build.
- Fair enough so I went down at first by I was about to leave.
- This was just about November **2010** straight off to November **2010**.
- Because it is a bit of history to it so it's best to explain so you understand the winners and that's I'm not someone that's trying to be deceitful cover my tracks so I think I'm picking up funding constraints a little **2010** piece what should we talk about building first.

[00:05:43]

- Everybody off the Senate brings before you the other thing is, they believed what they were laughing gas. Think that's Microsoft's idea.
- It's not working against you.

[00:05:52]

- I didn't want to sell drugs to my friend.
- I sent a fake food and the plane the size of a full back group of people when I not feel like I wasn't giving nothing back to the people in festivals.
- So, I throw my on last summer showed me a grappling.
- So, I thought well at least I'm giving something back and taking some money and not these people I want them to give me a tenner for a ticket they are going to be are going to run the company when I was younger.
- I want to do something bigger than just mug everyone.
- So, I'll find the blues.
- The festival's getting intimate fast as it brings.
- I'm waiting for him to bring that to you.
- I'm being like 55 some kind of stairs down there.
- Those are medical bills all glass can be is not put him in.
- And why are you doing this to our festivals.
- It's all in the sun newspaper pollutants pop up out of London let's say because I want to be the same as you.
- That's how a couple of people.
- This is a way it's a legal way.
- It's a loophole in the law now I'm getting sick.

- That would explain what I explain. So, let me continue in there anyway.
- Let's get the money for sound systems.
- Then I went to my first party which was **2010**.
- So, on our terms the festival's first and a fund sport offer a steppingstone to get up to the festival I one where I was going in my head start building the paperwork paying for the websites to be fair and I think I needed the piece come in.
- I offer my first part of my arm after **2010 2012** come with front end times on offer.
- The other was build and taken up for some tech or something that.
- I'm not making me up two chess pieces thrown away as an empty place that some people are living in over me and.
- So, we missed out on Ivan and then together it's the space from Mitt coming to the peace to come when I'm on my own with my scientist and for the first time.
- Then it hit me.
- My asylum system to the asylum system of ninety-five and ten on the second part with the others.
- So, I looked at the asylum system for a year and it given back to me in April **2012**.
- You can check my first ever fly in London minor and give Riverside system was a mother can attend this. Yeah, you can check it one day Mother Keiko when I was a system where you can check it then your own son.
- When did mother care when he started to fight until April my first part?
- I have my ups and downs shut down about 10 random speakers and then all three parties to **2013** in London.
- So, I pity parties in London on my own for one-year **2013**.
- I hope the peace come here and meet that is by **2012**.
- Coming up the front parties is in London for a year.

[00:08:05]

- Why would they. Because they should have you and there is a build.

[00:08:09]

- I met through the year.
- Front part of the main perspective.
- She has six children.
- She's got a lovely heart.
- When they find out she's there to help the family she become part of the main of the network looking after everyone.
- So, I respect the fact that she's going to get children taken from her one day.
- So, I went to her house hundreds of flights.
- The house was a terrible state so I'm pretty cool mermaids.
- We got the washing machine from the outside.
- They put things where order came from you.
- It was like got kids were going to show is bringing us all the clothes for the homeless people were for me and all the home of all the animals were wearing these building six names and the young children hand I were in a broken system, and we're cycle in the moment of change ourselves.
- I'm happy to do a.
- Yes, check and I'm happy to go into training programs.
- I got all the emotional support and mutual concern.
- The refugees are dropping food to lots of stuff but not in the year and I'm throwing parties.
- Well to put it in the peace come in me for the gazebo.
- Because what happened is there was a building up to that one you support.

- It was an empty shell.
- Yet there was a point that a year prior they put a hole in the wall next door is the family where they buried stuff now, but they don't just burn anything they've done with a brand-new disease.
- But is this toxic next season so much now.
- The underwear was too back when it got, they found will be stuck getting burned.
- O'Brien you stuff that energy to.
- I didn't know I was on curfew in this house but the gazebo.
- Thanks.
- Now when I release, he's asked me to do a birthday party no one would do anything for us.
- I said give me a plot outside in the park.
- Yeah.
- I can accept her choice.
- Where was the peace Sharfstein.
- So somehow it was in the next closest place.
- Is this the O show that we go to the front of the old show and there's a hole in the wall?
- So, in that way that gone in the year before.
- I've looked through the hole and the hole are not being ripped on the foot for my own life.
- It's something I would like to own myself so what I wouldn't want to see it damaged yet, so I was upset and being Laden in Pakistan, a pipe dream followed and that's what needs to be a stomach so that we're doing with a few women ever think when you read them.
- Read forever and I think so you can imagine anyway I fix up all my days.
- I'm in the long run because all produced a receipt for it and held them bad conditions for a year.
- Yes, for real but far from going to central London I had to give my passport to the police, so I wasn't allowed to leave the country.
- I find some time there.
- Sure.
- Yeah.
- Plus, I had to be.
- I just signed up to Section 4 but then I was on February 8 o'clock in this house.
- My four-year relationship best Diana had come out of hospital nose or told me about what season I was a 10-year-old pregnant.
- We spent two years went to sleep together for a year now because of the curfew I get from where she wants making numbers Storey Book Original diary start pack

		30/06/2018		

July 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/07/2018		
		02/07/2018		
	• **1** **The doctors got ordered by the Jude to Recording** Try and do another assessment on me, at my home when she arrived, I waited outside	**03/07/2018**		

	because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am. She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home. **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **03/07/2018** 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3			

1

The doctors got ordered by the Jude to try and do another assessment on me for the Enfield Council,

- at my home when she arrived, I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so.
- When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights, I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am
- She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/07/2018
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3

1.

Speaker: 00:05

- "The doctors were supposed to do a Mental health assessment on me as the Judge ordered for this to take place from Edmonton lower court.
- The doctors had phoned my mother and told her that they were outside of my flats and could not gain access, so I went outside looking for them I walked out of my front door and waited outside for the doctors to arrive, as they were late; While on the mobile phone to my mother this is what took place."

Speaker: 00:05

- I am outside of the front and I cannot see no person outside of the block of flats.
- while it is nine minutes past and

Speaker: 00:05

- minutes past and it not hard to get the code is it and there is no reason for the to rush of in five minutes is there or for them to disappear.
- I don't believe that. I don't believe that they've came here.
- I believe that they know that they can get in trouble and they just saying that they've come to my front door.
- It's nine minutes past.
- Can you find that direct number for these people and their names, who they are, who you are actually dealing with, yeah well can you get their full names please as well, thank you.

Speaker: 00:05

Speaker: 02:19

- they never had problems getting access before

Speaker: 05:14

- Hello.

Speaker: 05:36

- Well, I am outside of this front door here now and no person is here outside of it and I can see the blocks in the line and there is no person standing outside of the rest, So, if somebody was going to be attended, pardon?
- that would be very unusual for them to be there.
- I've never known another person to make such a mistake.

Speaker: 06:24

- She is here, she was just around the corner.
- I will phone you back in a minute.

Speaker: 06:24

- Hi, sorry to keep you waiting.

Speaker: 06:26

- Hello, how are you doing?

Speaker: 06:26

- I'm good.
- Sorry.
- I was in a hurry.
- Mr Crompton?

Speaker: 06:29

- Mr. Cordell. Cordell.

Speaker: 06:31
- Okay, please go ahead.

Speaker: 06:32
- I was just wanting to understand what laws are you actually wanting to hold this meeting with me under.

Speaker: 06:37
- Well, your Solicitor, wanted to do.

Speaker: 06:39
- Not my solicitor.

Speaker: 06:39
- The judge.

Speaker: 06:43
- The Judge but your solicitor has instructed me so I'm not.

Speaker: 06:45
- Not my solicitor has instructed.
- my solicitor what's has been instructed is a judge has ordered for you to come into my house.
- I've had the doctors come on 73 other occasions to my address in the last, in the last three years I won't.
- I've been on a curfew for, I'm on a nine-year curfew.
- The nine-year curfew illegally got obtained against me.
- They falsified all the paperwork and missing the signatures.
- At the bottom of the folder, I started phoning the police and asking the police, please can, you're holding me for nine years.
- I never got arrested for this offense.
- The Organization of a legal Raves, you're setting me up.

Speaker: 07:17
- I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that actually done the events and I have the Facebook profiles, but I'm not going to give them to you the police because I'm not getting paid your salary to be a, to be a grass or an informant.
- I never done any events, so I have the Facebook profiles.
- Now the maximum sentence.
- If they did arrest you for, for throwing parties is six months in prison.
- Yeah.
- So, you do three months in prison, three months out.
- I never even got arrested and they have legally given me nine years.
- I've looked at the victim statements.
- This is over four people being kept up over night because they heard music from the party and all that.
- Each police officer has done four statements and they're all missing their signatures now because they're holding me for nine years in my house on curfew.

Speaker: 07:57
- I'm not allowed to leave and because I've noticed the signatures, I can't leave my house before nine o'clock because the police are trying to grab me outside.
- Then they've sent you doctors here 74 times.
- They start spreading personal data about me, pretending that I had the disease and stuff like that is in the public when there was nothing wrong with me and I've got all of the medical notes inside all the clinical notes.
- I've got hundreds of recordings of me calling there call centres explaining it.

Speaker: 08:19
- You are recording this conversation right now then.

Speaker: 08:19
- yes, because this is the minutes of are meeting and you are being paid right now as a civil servant to interact with me.
- So, I'm allowed to take minutes in a digital format.
- I'm allowed to take minutes in, in by writing of our conversation you are being paid to have this conversation with me so I'd like to record this conversation.

Speaker: 08:36
- I've made a full official report and every person that has met me, I've took and I have transcribed up and I put them into a full report online, online with a website that I haven't published yet and now I've been doing this since 2012 making an official.

Speaker: 08:51
- So, who is your solicitor?

Speaker: 08:51
- I've just took a solicitor on just recently!

Speaker: 08:53
- What's the agency?

Speaker: 08:53
- The agency you just called the agency I believe or one your workers.

Speaker: 08:58
- So, I have spoken to your solicitor this morning.
- So, the council approached me because the judge said that you need a mental capacity assessment to see if you understand.

Speaker: 09:08
- Whether I have been served a service.

Speaker: 09:08
- Can you let me finish first?

Speaker: 09:13
- Yeah.

Speaker: 09:13
- The conditions.

Speaker: 09:13
- of the injunction.

Speaker: 09:13
- Whether I understand the conditions of the injunction.

Speaker: 09:13
- And if you can undergo court.

Speaker: 09:16
- I understand that I have video evidence inside now,

Speaker: 09:19
- you.

Speaker: 09:19
- I record every,

Speaker: 09:21
- You, da, da, da.

Speaker: 09:21
- can I just explain.

Speaker: 09:21
- No, that is fine.

Speaker: 09:21
- Can I just explain, no, no, no.

Speaker: 09:25
- I am not here to judge anything.

Speaker: 09:25
- May I just explain something.

Speaker: 09:25
- So, I'm going to explain to you where the judge is wrong.
- Yeah, so.

Speaker: 09:28
- I can't have a conversation in the middle of the street and do an assessment.

Speaker: 09:34
- I understand that but you're trying to gain access to my house and legally, yeah,

Speaker: 09:38
- illegally, no, no, no.

Speaker: 09:38
- Yes, because it's abuse of position and unfair process. It's unfair.

Speaker: 09:43
- We asked you to agree?

Speaker: 09:44
- No, no, I'm being forced to have this appointment.

Speaker: 09:46
- If you don't want the appointment I can leave.

Speaker: 09:46
- I'm being forced,

Speaker: 09:47
- I can leave, I don't have to be here.

Speaker: 09:47
- I'm being forced to have a meeting with you and if I don't have a meeting with you, I'm not allowed to have a trial and defend myself and that's what the judges have done in the, in the first case, they have also done this in the second case.
- Now this is a third court and they have used exactly the same tactics to avoid disciplinary action.

Speaker: 10:02
- I want.

Speaker: 10:02
- I will invite you into my house and I'm going to show you the evidence.

Speaker: 10:04
- I've made you aware.

Speaker: 10:05
- I do not need to see any evidence.

Speaker: 10:05
- No, I'm going to show you that I've got video.

Speaker: 10:08
- I don't.

Speaker: 10:08
- you're saying whether I've been served or not.

Speaker: 10:09
- No, no, no.

Speaker: 10:09
- I have cameras inside my house.

Speaker: 10:11
- OK.

Speaker: 10:11
- No, you listen to me for a second yeah.

Speaker: 10:13
- I don't care if you're a doctor or not.
- I have cameras inside of my house.

Speaker: 10:15
- Don't talk to me, you are raising your voice.

Speaker: 10:15
- I am not.
- I am tongue tied and I have.

Speaker: 10:15
- I am going to have to leave!

Speaker: 10:15
- Well leave.

Speaker: 10:15
- I am telling you; I am told tide will leave.
- I am tongue tied and I have speech therapy.
- I went to disability classes as a kid.

Speaker: 10:24
- Ok I can see that you are upset.

Speaker: 10:24
- I'm not. I'm just recording this.

Speaker: 10:27
- I can see that you are very upset.
- what I am going to tell your solicitor.

Speaker: 10:27
- You are more than welcome to come into my house

Speaker: 10:27
- You're more than welcome to come into my house.

Speaker: 10:34
- Hold on one second, hold on one second.

Speaker: 10:34
- I'm going to tell you solicitor.

Speaker: 10:35
- that what that you are abusing your position to come into my home.

Speaker: 10:35
- I am not.
- I am not.

Speaker: 10:36
- The courts are using you as a tool of trade like a knife out a draw to come into my home.

Speaker: 10:36
- I am not.
- I am not.

Speaker: 10:38

- Yeah, the court are using as a tool of trade.
- As a knife out of a draw.

Speaker: 10:42
- Right, I am going to ask your solicitor to re-arrange this appointment at your solicitors.

Speaker: 10:47
- I will not go to go to my solicitors.

Speaker: 10:48
- I'm going to leave.

Speaker: 10:53
- Why are you going to leave?

Speaker: 10:55
- I am going to contact your solicitors.

Speaker: 10:55
- Why are you going to leave?

Speaker: 10:56
- Because you are raising your voice.

Speaker: 10:56
- I am tongue tired, look.
- I'll have a speech therapy problem; you are being discriminated against my disability.

Speaker: 11:02
- I don't feel confident to do the assessment at the moment.

Speaker: 11:02
- You're being discriminated, you're being discriminant.
- I have video recordings inside of my house.

Speaker: 11:08
- That's fine.

Speaker: 11:08
- No, listen, I have video recordings inside of my house while I was in the police station a man come to my front door and he put something through my letterbox.
- My mother, my mother come to my house while I was in the police station.

Speaker: 11:18
- I am not going to listen I have to go now.

Speaker: 11:18
- She picked up the avidity of service and she left the house, which she, my mother left.
- My mother left my house with the avidity of service, which you can see the camera inside of my house looking at the inside of my letter box.
- This is good information for you to understand.

Speaker: 11:30
- But I am not here for that.

Speaker: 11:30
- My mother picked up, my mother picked up my mother,

Speaker: 11:36
- I am not here for that I am here to do an assessment for your Mental capacity.

Speaker: 11:36
- Yeah, but I've had 73 of them in the last two years.

Speaker: 11:38
- Alright, well then, I am going to have to leave.

Speaker: 11:38

- I've had 73 of them in the last two years.
- why do I need to have another one?
- I just had doctors in my house three days ago.
- I've got them on recording from three days ago, two doctors coming in my house.
- I had another meeting with them two days ago and they said there was nothing wrong with me from the Enfield and Barnet mental health capacity team.
- So, what department are you from?
- You're from the university college.
- London NHS.
- And where'd you come from?
- Chase farm hospital or from St Anne's hospital.

Speaker: 11:59
- Ok, so, I am a.

Speaker: 11:59
- Where'd you come from.

Speaker: 12:01
- Ok, I am working privately and your solicitor is goanna pay for my fee.

Speaker: 12:04
- Yeah, but what department, your badge says NHS.

Speaker: 12:09
- Yes.

Speaker: 12:09
- University College, London hospital, and Dr Lerner. Fleraner L. O. R. E. N. A. T. A. L. D. E. A. R. E. N.A.S.

Speaker: 12:19
- Mr. Cordell I am going to have to leave now because.

Speaker: 12:21
- And I have spoken to you and I am inviting you into my house,

Speaker: 12:25
- No, I don't want to come into your house.

Speaker: 12:25
- but because I'm tongue tied.

Speaker: 12:30
- No, you are raising your voice.

Speaker: 12:30
- Your being discriminate against my disability.
- You have a good day madam you have a good day.

		04/07/2018		
		05/07/2018		
	1 • **Doctors Came to my home address** Once again to do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence.	**06/07/2018**		

	"On recording"			
		07/07/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ **Page Numbers:** 01,02,03,04, **05** Page 4 is wrong! Good Copy Below **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 06,07,08,09,10 **1** **Introduction** This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018** and outlined as below: 1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence. 2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of **2** 3.2. I assessed Mr Cordell on **06 July 2018** at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the	**08/07/2018**		

	case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gilchrest, the legal executive **4** 5. Opinion and Recommendations Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **09 January 2018** following numerous complaints **5** 2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated **09 January 2018** Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ "Double off above" **Page Numbers:** 06,07,08,09,10 **6** "Double off above" **7** "Double off above" **8** "Double off above" **9** "Double off above" **10** "Double off above"			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
--
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Introduction

- This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell.
- My instructions were received in a letter dated **5 July 2018** and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated **9 January 2018.**

Details of current proceedings

- The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on **9 January 2018.**
- This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.
- However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.
- It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell.
- He has also made threats towards certain council employees.
- The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

Sources of information

- I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:
  1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
  2. Order for an injunction dated **9.1.2018**
  3. Report of **Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team**
  4. Court order made by **DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court** at the hearing on **30.05.2018** and **26.6.2018.**

1
02,

- I assessed Mr Cordell on **6 July 2018,** at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.
- I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit.
- I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

Assessment of Mr Cordell

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.
- He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.
- The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.
- Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene.
- We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.
- Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus.
- He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.
- His demeanour was polite and appropriate.
- There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.
- Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine.
- Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.
- He was able to understand the queries presented to him.
- His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.
- His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.
- There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).

- Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.
- It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.
- Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and
- grandiose nature.
- The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2
03,

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.

- Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.
- Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.
- Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gillcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "*you, black boy.*
- Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gillcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.
- He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**.
- Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.
- He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours
- Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.
- He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.
- He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature.
- Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".*
- According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.
- Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.
- In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company.
- He also spoke of a number of other businesses.
- He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3
04,

Page 4 is wrong!
Good Copy Below

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
--

Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Introduction

- This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell.
- My instructions were received in a letter dated **5 July 2018** and outlined as below:
  3. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
  4. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated **9 January 2018.**

Details of current proceedings

- The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on **9 January 2018.**
- This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.
- However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.
- It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell.
- He has also made threats towards certain council employees.
- The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

Sources of information

- I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:
  5. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
  6. Order for an injunction dated **9.1.2018**
  7. Report of **Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team**
  8. Court order made by **DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court** at the hearing on **30.05.2018** and **26.6.2018.**

1
07,

- I assessed Mr Cordell on **6 July 2018,** at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.
- I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit.
- I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

Assessment of Mr Cordell

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.
- He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.
- The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.

- Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene.
- We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.
- Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus.
- He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.
- His demeanour was polite and appropriate.
- There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.
- Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine.
- Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.
- He was able to understand the queries presented to him.
- His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.
- His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.
- There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).
- Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.
- It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.
- Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and
- grandiose nature.
- The spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.

- Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.
- Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.
- Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gillcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "*you, black boy.*
- Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gillcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.
- He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**.
- Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.
- He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours
- Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.

- He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.
- He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature.
- Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases"*.
- According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.
- Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.
- In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company.
- He also spoke of a number of other businesses.
- He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3
09,

Opinion and Recommendations

- Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **9 January 2018,** following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment.
- Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours.
- In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell. According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service.
- During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs.
- In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas.
- In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with schizoaffective disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.
- I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?

- As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system.
- During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him.
- In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him.
- In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs.
- During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs.
- Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him.
- In my view,

- Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs.
- Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder, and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.
- It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.

4
10

- Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated **9 January 2018?**
- Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms.
- His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs. Mr Cordell is convinced that **the injunction** order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the **ASBO** and therefore did not stand up in Court.
- Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others).
- He therefore does not value the order, or the contents contained within it.
- In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.
- **Dr Dhara Dinakaran,** MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych Consultant Psychiatrist Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA **08.07.2018**

5

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
6
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
7
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
8
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
9
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
10
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

		10/07/2018		
		11/07/2018		
	2 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 12 Jul **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Jul **2018** Marie Antao Administrative **Page Numbers:** 5 **ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:** **From:** MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent:** 11 July **2018** 15:21 **To:** Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk **Cc:** Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk **Subject: RE:** Concerns for male Hi Giudi, SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's	**12/07/2018**		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018
Marie Antao Administrative
Page Numbers: 5
--
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Validated by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:
--

From:

- **MORGAN, Debbie**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Sent:

- **11 July 2018 15:21**

To:

- Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk

Cc:

- Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk

Subject: RE:

- Concerns for male

Hi Giudi,

- SC was seen and assessed at home on **19th June.**
- He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him.
- He often presents with grandiose/paranoid ideations involving past involvement **with police**, and more recently involvement with the **housing department** and **neighbour(s).**
- He is currently involved with court proceedings involving his neighbour/housing department arising from on-going dispute in which he alleges neighbour to be deliberating causing him distress by making noise (he appears to be noise sensitive).
- Housing is exploring eviction proceedings in which information has recently been provided for court regarding his mental health needs.
- I understand he is representing himself in court and the court has questioned his mental capacity/mental health to do so?
- I also understand he has CCTV inside and outside the property and often tapes interactions with others.
- He also has a dog on the premises and frequently makes reference to the evidence he has gathered about the alleged wrongs done to him by police, neighbours and housing department; a full ring-binder folder was observed in his flat with this alleged evidence.
- There was no significant concern regarding his mental state when recently assessed to require a more intrusive intervention, he was not deemed to be psychotic but some acknowledgement of a paranoid personality type with grandiose beliefs.
- He is reluctant to engage with mental health services as he does not believe he is mentally unwell and therefore does not wish to engage to explore possible treatment options.
- The plan following the assessment was for a referral to be made to the North Locality Community Team for further engagement to build rapport over a period of time to try and engage/encourage him for further assessments and/or support.

Regards,
Debbie

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) / 4020,4021, **2**	**13/07/2018**		

	• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed **1x Recording** 01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018 1, **37.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI 13/07/2018 / 1841,1842			
		14/07/2018		
		15/07/2018		
		16/07/2018		
		17/07/2018		
		18/07/2018		
		19/07/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report / **Page Numbers:** 4044, **2** • **Doctor's report of Mother from Solicitor** In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered **41.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 41. 1. 2. Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 - 05-32 20/07/2018 / **Page Numbers:**	**20/07/2018**		

	1849,1850,1851,1852, 1853,1854,1855,1856, 1857 **42.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report 20/07/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861, 1862,1863,1864,1865			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ Page Numbers: 4044,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Lorraine,

- Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other

employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

2
Doctor's report of Mother from Solicitor
- In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

41.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
41. 1. 2.
Mother, please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32
20/07/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1849,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854,1855,1856,1857
--
1849,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 20/07/2018 05:32:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
image001.jpg
image002.jpg
image003.jpg
image004.jpg
image005.jpg
image006.png
image007.png
Letter to ECC attaching Dr
Attachments: Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
- Simon sees email Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
- Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
1850,

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1852,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1853,1854,1855,1856,1857,

42.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
20/07/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1858,1859,1860,1861,1862,1863,1864,1865
--
1858,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Lorraine,

- Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
1859,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)

- Simon's Assessment Report ->Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf

ENFIELD
Connected

ENFIELD Council
Edmonton County Court
- DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also, by email

Please reply to:
- Legal Services
  PO Box 50
  Civic Centre Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XA

E-mail:
- Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone:
- 0208 379 8323

DX:
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Fax:
- 0208 379 6492

My Ref:
- LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:
- 0

Date:
- **10th July 2018**

URGENT
Dear Sirs
Re:
- **The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell**

Claim number:
- E00ED049- Edmonton County Court
  --
- We write further to the Order made by **District Judge Dias** following the hearing on **26th June 2018.**
- Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: 'By 4pm on **10 July 2018** the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a **Consultant Psychiatrist at** an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.
- We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by **Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist** consultant on **5th July 2018.**
- A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email, and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.
- The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so, advised by **10th July 2018.**
- We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage.

- We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments.
- However, we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are
- **Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**
- Enfield Council
  Civic Centre,
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN13XY

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
1860,
faithfully,

- Ludmilla Lyavoo Lawyer
- For the Director of Law and Governance

1861,

- Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

1862,1863,1864,1865,

		21/07/2018		
		22/07/2018		
		23/07/2018		
		24/07/2018		
		24/07/2018		
		25/07/2018		
		26/07/2018		
		27/07/2018		
		28/07/2018		
		29/07/2018		
	3 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report / **Page Numbers:** 4054,4055, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4056,4057, **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5**	**30/07/2018**		

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 30 Jul **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Jul **2018** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 4 Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent. She read out a progress note I had written in **15th June,** unhappy as she is named, and her son has issues with Trust. I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.			

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4054,4055,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:35
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear **Angela Hague**

- Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office.
- I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the **19th of June 2018** at 11:00 hours.
- so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the **26th of June 2018** which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.
- I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
- Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.
- I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this, and I am not happy with what is going on here.
- You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.

- This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council.
- When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.
- I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name

4055,

- stating things, I did not say.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4056,4057,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
Dear **Angela Hague**

- Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office.
- I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the **19th of June 2018** at 11:00 hours.
- so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the **26th of June 2018** which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.
- I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
- Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.
- I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this, and I am not happy with what is going on here.

- You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.
- This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council.
- When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.
- I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the

4057,

- complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things, I did not say.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
--
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:17
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:18
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon,
- said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent.
- She read out a progress note I had written on **15th June,** unhappy as she is named, and her son has issues with Trust.
- I am unable to see on RIO that I sent any reports to Enfield council.
- Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review.
- Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

	2 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4059, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4060,4061, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 973. HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Report / **Page Numbers:** 4062,4063,			

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4060,4061,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July 2018 14:14
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna

- Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss.
- Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible.
- I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week, but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with.
- He also asked will he need to attend court on the **09/08/2018** as he really does not feel up to it.
- Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.

Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone
On **24 Jul 2018, at 09:37,** Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good morning, Lorraine,

- I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
- Please let me know.
- Thanks.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or
4061,
by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna

- I sent Simon the report and he read it.
- He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
- He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him.
- I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.

Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On **20 Jul 2018, at 16:28,** Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,

- Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4062,4063,
--
From:
- **HAGUE, Angela**
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- [angela.hague1@nhs.net]

Sent:
- **31 July 2018 19:35**

To:
- Lorraine Cordell

Cc:
- Patient. experience
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Subject: RE:
- Simon Cordell Report

Attachments:

- Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx.
- Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your e-mail.
- Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed.
- I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful.
- Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.

Kind regards Angela

- Angela Hague
- Deputy Manager
- Enfield Assessment Service
  25 Crown Lane
- N14 5SH

Telephone:

- 0208 702 3329

E-mail:

- Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Manager:

- Rachel Yona

Email.

- Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Tel:

- 0208 702 6878

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report

Dear **Angela Hague**

- Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office.
- I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the **19th of June 2018** at 11:00 hours.
- so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the **26th of June 2018** which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge.
- I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
- Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment.
- I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to

have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this, and I am not happy with what is going on here.

- You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause.
- This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council.
- When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.
- I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong

4063,

- in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things, I did not say.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

August 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/08/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Aug **2018** 11 Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:** 4 Entry for **25/06/2018**	**02/08/2018**		

	Email and phone correspondence with: Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
--
Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:48
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- Entry for **25/06/2018**
- Email and phone correspondence with:

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XY
  DX 90615
  Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

- **LBE** had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings.
- Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me.
- I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this.
- I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed.
- At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case.
- Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to RIO.
- I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared

		03/08/2018		
		04/08/2018		
		05/08/2018		
		06/08/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) / 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2 4082,4083, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _ FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2 / 4084,4085,4086, **43.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 43. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4735 07-08-2018 13-50 07/08/2018 / 1866,1867 **44.**	**07/08/2018**		

	• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 980. Ludmilla Lyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2 07/08/2018 / 1868,1869,1870,1871,1872 1873,1874,1875,1876,1877,1878 1879,1880,1881,1882,1883,1884 1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890 1891,1892,1893,1894,1895,1896 1897,1898,1899,1900,1901 **45.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2 07/08/2018 / 1902 1903,1904,1905,1906,1907,1908 1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914 1915,1916,1917,1918,1919,1920 1921,1922,1923,1924,1925,1926 1927,1928,1929,1930,1931,1932 1933,1934,1935			
		08/08/2018		
		09/08/2018		
		10/08/2018		
		11/08/2018		
		12/08/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 4106,4107, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4108,4109,	**13/08/2018**		

	3 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018 /** **Page Numbers:** 4110,4111, **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 13 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Aug **2018** Augustina Barnum Administrative **Page Numbers:** 3 Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **31st August 2018** at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent. **46.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 46. 1. 2. Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56 13/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1936 **47.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 47. 1. 2. Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06 13/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938 **48.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 13/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ **Page Numbers:** 4106,4107,
From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi

[Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill.
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday **17/08/2018.** In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer.
- I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4107,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4108,4109,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:57
To: Michael Adu-Gyamfi
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi

- As stated in court on the **09/08/2018** I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a carer which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a carer which Mr Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property.
- Maybe it would be better if you called me, and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone
On **13 Aug 2018, at 12:32**, Michael Adu-Gyamfi <Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk> **wrote:**

Classification:
OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement.
- The case will be discussed at panel this **Friday 17/08/2018.**
- In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer.
- I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4109,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential

information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4110,4111,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

- I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
- I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
- **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing.
- **I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**

4111,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 3
--
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:34
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- Appointment booked with **Dr Zinchenko** for **Friday 31st August 2018** at 9.30am.

- This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent.

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
13/08/2018
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
Update

46.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
46. 1. 2.
Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56
13/08/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1936
--
1936,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:56:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google Account
Google
Long Gone l
- Your account re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com.
- Don't recognize this account?
- New sign-in to your linked account longgoneone1@gmail.com
- Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure it was you.

CHECK ACTIVITY
- You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services. © 2018 Google LLC,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

47.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
47. 1. 2.
Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06
13/08/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1937,1938
--
1937,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Submit Your Wix Site and Win the Opportunity of a Lifetime
Can't see this email?

Wix Stunning Awards

- Submit Your Website for a Chance to Win
- We're celebrating your website and everything you've done with Wix.
- Submit your Wix website to get your brand in the spotlight. 3 Wix users will win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team.
- Plus - all finalists will be featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for the world to see.

1938,

IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY.

A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING.

Void where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules. Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.

Stay up to date with our latest news & features

Please do not reply to this email.

500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc. www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

48.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 13/08/2018

/ Page Numbers: 1939,1940,1941,1942

--

1939,

Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

STUARTMILLER

Solicitors

Fraud 1 Cybercrime Criminal Defence

Modem

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller

Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [**mailto:**Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

- I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
- I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
- Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing.
- I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.

From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersoNdtors.co.uk>
Sent: **13 August 2018 15:14**
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
1940,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Enfield Council

- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

--
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters

Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1941,

FW:

- LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049

amended Order

- 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049

Attachments

- amended Order 09082018.docx

--

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claim No:

- E00ED049

Before District Judge

- Dias
- --

BETWEEN

Claimant

- THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD

and

Defendant

- MR STMON CORDELL
- **--**

ORDER

- **--**

UPON

- hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending

UPON

- the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of **Dr Dhinakaran** dated **08 July 2018** confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on **09 January 2018**

UPON

- the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before **16 August 2018.**

UPON

- the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

And UPON

- the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

IT IS ORDERED:

1. The interim injunction order dated **09 January 2018** be discharged forthwith.

1942,

2. The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated **09 January 2018,** the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** and the Claimant's application notice dated **07 August 2018** do stand dismissed.
3. The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
4. There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

Dated: 09 August 2018

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4112,4113,4114, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4115,4116, **3** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/08/2018** 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.docx 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.htm 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.mp3 **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/08/2018** 01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	**14/08/2018**		

	01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_14_08_2018.docx 01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_14_08_2018.htm 01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_14_08_2018.mp3 **49.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 49. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44 14/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944 **50.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 14/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4112,4113,4114,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna

- Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
- I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to look at, I would be grateful

Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred because of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
--
From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
[mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
4113,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

- I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
- I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
- **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing.
- **I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4114,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4115,4116,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:44
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi

- As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him.
- which all the family have agreed to do.
- I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management **transfer**, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the **17/08/2018** or do you just send it to them without me seeing it?
- I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the **17/08/2018** so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for **management transfer,** I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement.

The case will be discussed at panel this Friday **17/08/2018.** In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer.

- I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,

Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk

4116,

Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/08/2018
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.mp3
3.
999 Call Centre 01.mp3
[00:00:07]

- 01:54.

[00:00:08]

- Emergency what service.

[00:00:08]

- Hello can you put me through to the police please.

[00:00:09]
- Police, thank you.

[00:00:11]
- Sorry, I rung a second ago the phone was playing but I couldn't speak.

[00:00:17]
- Hello you are through to police emergency.

[00:00:18]
- Hello how are you doing.
- I've been contacting you regarding issues I've been having in my house.

[00:00:21]
- You just recently yesterday sent a police officer out to my house.

[00:00:26]
- OK.

[00:00:26]
- And he was.
- He wasn't able to deal with any of the on goings.
- For some reason he heard he's passed it along to another gentleman.
- And every time my phone calls regarding my neighbours attacking me, they're flush in the toilet every time I go, above the toilet go to the toilet above my head.
- They're continuously banging above me when I'm getting in the bath.
- I understand the noise talks of law civil litigation.
- I understand that **Christy v Davey** is the first ever people banging each of which calls noise pollution.
- The police keep saying this is a noise complaint and if you check on your computers.
- I've called you over 130 times in regard to getting assaulted. by these neighbours that I once helped.
- Now they keep saying you lot keep saying it's a noise problem.
- I'm very upset that you've not realized that this is turning to hate crime which is a crime because it says hate crime and it's from hate crime it's turned into attempted manslaughter.
- I want these people prosecuted for attempted manslaughter against me in my own home.

[00:01:20]
- But why is there, sorry, sorry hmm but why is it attempted manslaughter

[00:01:21]
- Because we say.

[00:01:26]
- if it’s a noisy neighbour.

[00:01:27]
- Thought OK if we go through this very slowly year you understand that we live in.
- We live in the UK, and we live under our human rights which is a 1998 Human Rights and when in 1942 in our continental human rights in our human rights just in Article two it says the right to life.
- We have that within the UK here.
- Now when somebody tries to take away my right to life that becomes attempted manslaughter or attempted murder.
- Now also Article three if my Human Rights says that if any person physically assaults me or physically or mentally assaults me.
- Both said they touch me, or they physically assault me not touch me.
- This will amount to torture.
- So, it says that in equal free physical or mental sufferings yeah which are right now I'm complaining about those mental sufferings that they're mentally attacking me and my sanity.

- And that this is amounting in the way that they're attacking me will leave me in a hospital and could leave me and leave me with heart pains anxiety I'm having high anxiety pains in my heart I keep writing into the council.

[00:02:32]

- OK, can I stop you there.
- Can I stop you there so, basically what you are saying is that you do not feel that it has been dealt with as adequately?

[00:02:36]

- two hundred and thirty phone calls to yourselves to you all I have got over.

[00:02:39]

- OK, OK.

[00:02:39]

- I have got over three hundred videos of you all

[00:02:39]

- OK,
- OK I am just trying to establish the facts here, so do you so do you want to make a complaint.
- Because I cannot comment on the way that police have dealt with that.
- Okay.

[00:02:51]

- I don't know all the details.

[00:02:52]

- But you can handle it you can handle a case from this second, I'm informing you my neighbours woke me up again this morning attacking me.

[00:02:59]

- Right OK, so how were they attacking you I just needed to get some of the facts here.

[00:03:04]

- They are getting pots and pans from in their kitchen they're entering their front room with the pots and pans, and they're smashing the pots and pans above where I sleep.
- They're also doing this when I go into the bathroom.

[00:03:14]

- Right OK,

[00:03:14]

- In their bathroom room they have --- floor.

[00:03:15]

- So, they are being extremely noisy, and they are trying to antagonize you.

[00:03:19]

- Not extremely noisy and in the extreme legalism and ignore easy when I don't really legally eavesdrop into my privacy yeah into my private home and I listen to what room I enter into when I enter into them rooms.
- Yeah, they will follow me into them rooms with their hate crime and they will try to cover up them left fabricate that they've made.
- Yeah, they're trying to cover up the fabricated statements and the fact that they've killed my unborn child in my own firm.
- I've got the medical notes my turn and they put me and my partner through so much through so much mental stress in our homes and you know not protecting us that she had a miscarriage in our own home when we should be safeguarded and have the right to a private and family life or equal 13 with inside of my home.

[00:04:05]

- I paid the rent and I I'm a secure tenant and they're not even secure tenants I'm not I think I'm goanna call them a customer.

[00:04:16]

- I do understand what you're saying.
- OK.

[00:04:19]

- But this has already been dealt with so I can deal with one happy outcome.
- A complaint each of the comments.
- I think you speak for me.

[00:04:34]

- Thank you.
- Did you call you back to discuss the issue?
- You have the ongoing issue and you feel the police to support you.

[00:04:47]

- I called your calls and an me.

[00:04:53]

- Well, I can't tell you because you should not have attended my party once in fact to in five years in recordings, I've shown them video evidence of the people I talk to me it.

[00:05:10]

- It's not something I can comment on.

[00:05:13]

- Would you come.
- You can do it.
- We can do is do what the NSIR signed you up to do.

[00:05:17]

- Listen, listen, you are not listening to me are you.

[00:05:17]

- Of course, I am madam.

[00:05:22]

- No, you are not, no you are not.

[00:05:23]

- Of course, I am madam.

[00:05:23]

- You're not

[00:05:23]

- I just have a different opinion to you.

[00:05:25]

- You are constantly speaking over me.

[00:05:27]

- I'm hurt, I just may have a different opinion to you for what your job tells you are there to do.

[00:05:29]

- If you want to listen to me about what I am going to tell you

[00:05:32]

- Your Constitution tells you that you must protect me.

[00:05:35]

- OK, I will wait until you are ready then I will wait until you are ready.

[00:05:35]

- Yeah, I will prefer that.

[00:05:36]

- Your Constitution tells you if someone calls you for as a CFS a call for services which I am calling you a member of the public.
- Your constitution that you sign so, that you can work for a company to friendly association social that you do you now.

[00:05:51]

- Right listen I am going to stop, I am going to stop you now, OK.

[00:05:51]

- You have NSIR regulations says this CD data says that you should protect me if I give you a graded listed issue yeah and perjury is of the highest attempted manslaughter.

[00:06:01]

- Listen to me, Listen to me.

[00:06:02]

- You Look grading your issues.

[00:06:02]

- Listen, listen, listen.

[00:06:03]

- You need to get a police officer to my house within 60 seconds of someone doing it and take the evidence, under the evidence Act 1941.

[00:06:06]

- If you are not prepared to listen to me, I am going to have to clear the line.

[00:06:10]

- I am recording this, and I am going to put this into my report.

[00:06:13]

- Yeah, and I'm goanna play this back to the public and within the next couple of weeks or months with everything else that I've recorded I've got your call centres is calling me a black bastered and telling me that I have been robbed down the phone I have every one of them.

[00:06:22]

- I do not believe that for one moment.

[00:06:26]

- do you want me to play it to you right now?

[00:06:26]

- This is something that you can discuss with

[00:06:30]

- don't challenge me.

[00:06:31]

- I am not challenging you.

[00:06:32]

- Don't challenge me if I'm telling you that I have got the evidence.

[00:06:33]

- I am clearing the line now.

[00:06:35]

- okay. you are being totally unreasonable.

[00:06:37]

- Can I please take a Cad number to this call, please?

[00:06:38]

- Phone Put down.

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/08/2018
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018.mp3
4.
999 Call Centre 01 (2).WMA
[00:00:01]
- Emergency Service.

[00:00:02]
- Hello can you put me through o the police Please.

[00:00:02]
- Police Thank you.

[00:00:03]
- Thank you.

[00:00:09]
- Hello you are through to the police, what is your emergency.

[00:00:09]
- Hello. I have a few questions to ask you. I'm trying to I have noticed something yeah; some people were trying to set me up upstairs which the police. No, it's Mr. Simon called at 109 Burncroft Avenue.

[00:00:21]
- I've been complaining about Mathiyalagan and Rethity err Mathiyalagan they can live at 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue.
- Now I've let stuff go on for two years I've been phoning your call centres continuously recording all these things.
- I made a website called horrific corruption and I've loaded uploaded all the recordings and done the transcripts and it proves everything I've been talking about.
- Now the conversation that I want to have with you is very serious.

[00:00:46]
- Hello Sir you have called the emergency line.

[00:00:46]
- Yes, this is this is about terrorism.
- It's about terrorism about bombing people up and about and about fake fraudulent names, marriages, and fake names.
- Yeah.
- And in fulfilling in court case paperwork and in setting me up in a fake marriage name yeah

[00:01:00]
- Now what the terrorism I'm trying to explain here is this.
- Yeah, the reason I've explained to you the history is that this has gone on for two years now just recently. 1 1 7 who live upstairs put another application in with the council.
- Now what they thought when they put their application in with the council was, they put a doctor's note in the application in that doctor's note it has her real address in her previous address which is 14 Netley Road Walthamstow then they have lined over and put 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue.

- So, I done checks on 14 Netley Road and start to do my homework when the people are setting me up.
- If that makes any sense now what I find is very concerning.
- Now the woman the woman upstairs goes by Ravity Mathiyalagan.

[00:01:43]

- She used R A V A T HY.

[00:01:46]

- Sir sorry we are on the emergency line and this if for something that is taking place right now.

[00:01:51]

- I'm explaining to you that let me explain to you where there is terrorism and that goes 100 houses her sister, I found her sister her sisters are a suicide bomber a lite suicide bomber and that they've got their forged their marriage name forge their marriage names with fake names.

[00:02:06]

- Where does the sister live?

[00:02:07]

- You see the sister the sisters live in.
- I'm not too sure where the sister is living at present, but they have over 100 houses in their name yeah.

[00:02:14]

- How do you know that this is a suicide bomber if you do not know where she lives?

[00:02:16]

- Because what I've done is there from there from there from what do you call it from Sri Lanka and in 2009 Sri Lanka was having a war year a Genocide war that lasted for 1983.

[00:02:31]

- And what makes you think that she apart of that.

[00:02:31]

- That's got her surname and I've got her both with a surname, so Mathiyalagan's wife uses yoga Java is one of the surnames Thambrisa was another surname.

[00:02:42]

- What does that have to do with her connection.

[00:02:42]

- No, no, no, no, no.
- Now what.
- What happens is Rethity is not her real name.
- The name that she's filling all the court paperwork's in with and go into court against me is not her real name. She owns over 50 houses in a real name.
- Then she went to the marriage place and used a fake marriage name which I can prove here now because I have got all their marriage certificates all the sensor records and everything here.
- She forged her marriage a first name and forced her last name so that she can get a council flat and hide the other hundred houses that were hit in a real name.
- I found the other 100 houses.
- Yeah,
- I've got one hundred houses in real life that she really Young's no dad really owns none the less she built over a million pound.
- Yeah, I find all the paperwork they send in over a million pound to Sri Lanka through school's children's schools in that yeah, and kid's schools.

[00:03:32]

- Right Sir can you go down to the police station with all that information and all that paperwork.

[00:03:36]

- Yeah, I will do that 100%.

[00:03:38]
- Can you do that now go down to the police station.

[00:03:39]
- I will tell you I'm being serious with you I'm not mucking about.
- I'm not 100 percent.

[00:03:44]
- All right Sir go down to the police station now go straight to Edmonton

[00:03:44]
- Sure.
- I will do that.

[00:03:47]
- Thank you, bye, bye.

49.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

49. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44
14/08/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1943,1944
--

1943,

From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 14/08/2018 10:44:10 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your August account summary inside.
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37

August Account Summary for Simon.

View Your Account

- Did you register a
  1. . co.uk,
  2. org.uk or
  3. me.uk

  domain before 10 June 2014?

- The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before **10 June 2019.**
- This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
- Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers.
- Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.

What's in your account:

- Domains
- Update your domain settings
- Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
  1. toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
  2. toosmooth.co.uk
  3. T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM

4. TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
5. T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK

Manage Your Domains

1944,

cPanel Hosting

- Need to add or remove an account?

Get Started

1. £31.46 £1.67*
2. £14.99 £5.99*
3. £18.10 £12.49*

See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.

Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, STE. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

50.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 14/08/2018

/ Page Numbers: 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950

--

1945,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

Dear Trishna

- Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
- I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful

Regards
Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended

recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email.
Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
1946,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

- I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
- I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
- **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing.
- **I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of

the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

1947,

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

1948,

RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

--

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
B ETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant

--

ORDER

--

UPON

- hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending

UPON

- the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of **Dr Dhinakaran** dated **08 July 2018** confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on **09 January 2018**

UPON

- the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before **16 August 2018.**

UPON

- the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

1949,

And UPON

- the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
- The above section is wrong I did not agree to engage with Enfield Mental Health Unit team, so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
- (What was stated I was dealing with the mental health team due to a complaint, and it was stated I would ask the mental health team if they would help regarding moving Simon, this is being done ATM, I cannot say my son will take assistance with his mental health conditions, due to the fact that will be down to him and not me I can try and get him to get help, but it's not down to me if he takes it.

IT IS ORDERED:

- The interim injunction order dated **09 January 2018** be discharged forthwith.

- It was stated it would be dismissed not discharged the judge asked them if they wanted discharged or dismissed and they stated dismissed, I see now why they are trying to change this to discharged.
- As discharged means discharge is an unconditional discharge where the Court finds that a crime has technically been committed, but that any punishment of the defendant would be inappropriate, and the case is closed.
- It has never been proven that my son done anything.
- The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated **09 January 2018,** the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** and the Claimant's application notice dated **07 August 2018** do stand dismissed.
- The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
- This should be all police as it on record and if he gets arrested at any police station this can come up if it's not removed from full record.
- There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

1950,
Dated: 09 August 2018

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co / **Page Numbers:** 4117,	**15/08/2018**		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co
/ **Page Numbers:** 4117,
--
From:
- **JAMES, Lileath**
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- [lileath.james@nhs.net]

Sent:
- 15 August 2018 12:41

To:
- lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject:
- **Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint**- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC

Importance:
- High

Attachments:
- BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf.
- Equality Questions.doc.
- Form of Consent.doc

Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated **30th July 2018** which was received by the Patient Experience Department on **07 July 2018.**
- You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust. I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality.
- I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised.
- You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive, and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate.
- There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics.
- Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me.
- I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.

Regards,

Ms **Lileath James**
Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
- P2 Old Audiology,
  St. Ann's Hospital,
  St. Ann's Road,
  Haringey,
  London
  N15 3TH.

Tel:
- 020 8702 4700

Email:
- lileath.james@nhs.net

Manager:
- Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net

- This message may contain confidential information.
- If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
- Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents.
- To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
- Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland.
- NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
- For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45) / **Page Numbers:**	**16/08/2018**		

	4118,4119,4120,4121, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44) / **Page Numbers:** 4128,4129,4130,4131,4132,4133,4134, **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** To: Me 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP **Tel:** 0208 379 4142 **Page Numbers:** 31 **31** You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: **Appointment:** New Referral **Clinic:** Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic **Date/Time:** Friday 31 August **2018** 09.30 **Intended Duration:** 60 mins **Clinician:** Dr Ruslan Zinchenko **Address:** 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP To make sure that access to our services is fair, please: Contact us to **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 16 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Aug **2018** Louiza Vassiliou **Page Numbers:** 3 Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **31 August 2018**			

	at 9.30am, appointment letter sent. **51.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 51. 1. 2. Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06 16/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1951,1952 **52.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) 16/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1953,1954,1955,1956 1957,1958,1959,1960,1961,1962 1963,1964,1965,1966,1967,1968 1969,1970,1971,1972,1973,1974 1975,1976,1977,1978,1979,1980 1981,1982,1983,1984,1985,1986 1987,1988,1989,1990,1991,1992 1993,1994,1995,1996,1997,1998 1999,2000, 2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006 2007,2008,2009,2010,2011,2012 2013,2014,2015,2016,2017,2018 2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024 2025,2026,2027,2028,2029,2030 2031,2032,2033,2034,2035,2036 2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042 2043,2044,2045,2046,2047,2048 2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054 2055,2056,2057,2058,2059,2060 2061,2062,2063,2064,2065,2066 2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072 2073,2074,2075 **53.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45) 16/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2076			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)

/ Page Numbers: 4118,4119,4120,4121,

--

From:

- Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent:

- **16 August 2018 12:16**

To:

- 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'

Subject: RE:

- Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application
- I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
- Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management transfer application. I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
- As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one.
- then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
- I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him.
- after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
- and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
- and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
- all they done was believed the neighbours,
- then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
- I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
- I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
- My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
- Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
- I will await to hear from you today.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell.
'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's

4119,

- aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
- I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.
- Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.
- I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know.
- We will contact the police copy of the court order to

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services

- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

- The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to

Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, **Nadine** kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 05.

- Would it be possible to have a contract email for **Michael Adugyamfi** as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
- Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4120,

Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your emails.
- I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
- This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
- Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
- I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services

- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

4121,

- I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.
- So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
- However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
- I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.
- I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**)
- You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation.
- You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on **31/08/2018** at 9.30am.
- I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.
- On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on **28/09/2018**, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
- Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
- I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
- However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
- I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4123,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
- I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.

- Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
- As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
- then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
- I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
- after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
- and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
- and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
- all they done was believed the neighbours,
- then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
- I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
- I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
- My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
- Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
- I will await to hear from you today.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's

4124,

- aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
- I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.

- Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.
- I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know.
- We will contact the police copy of the court order to

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

- The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer,** my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to **Michael Adugyamfi** but he was in a meeting, **Nadine** kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 05.
- Would it be possible to have a contract email for **Michael Adugyamfi** as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
- Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

4125,

Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your emails.

- I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
- This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
- Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
- I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo

- Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.

4126,

- I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook

Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
4127,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44)
/ Page Numbers: 4128,4129,4130,4131,4132,4133,4134,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 18:44
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Iyavoo

- I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means
- him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options.
- What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family, and we are always there for each other when help is needed.
- The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management **transfer application,** and I am sure there is a more detailed management **transfer** policy within Enfield Council.
- At this stage we do agree to have the management **transfer** application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the **28/09/2018** as you have stated.
- I know an appointment has been booked on the **31/08/2018** at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly.
- As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues.
- I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.
- So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
- However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
- I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.

4129,

- I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**).
- You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation.
- You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on **31/08/2018** at 9.30am.
- I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.

- On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on **28/09/2018**, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
- Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
- I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
- However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
- I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

- Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
- I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
- Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
- As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
- then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.

4130,

- I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
- after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
- and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
- and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
- all they done was believed the neighbours,
- then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
- I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
- I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.

- My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
- Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
- I will await to hear from you today.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
- I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.
- Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.
- I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know.
- We will contact the police copy of the court order to

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

4131,
DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

- The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to **Michael Adugyamfi** but he was in a meeting, **Nadine** kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 05.
- Would it be possible to have a contract email for **Michael Adugyamfi** as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
- Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your emails.
- I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
- This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
- Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
- I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council

4132,
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo

- Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
- I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
4133,
building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly

confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4134,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
--
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Your Ref:
- 0

NHS Number:
- 4

Hospital Number:
- 1

Date
- **16 Aug 2018**

Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Address
- Mr Simon P CORDELL
- 109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  Middlesex,
  EN3 7JQ

A University Teaching Trust

- 58-60 Silver Street
  Enfield
  Middlesex
  EN13EP

Tel:

- 0208 379 4142

Fax:

- 0

Email:

- 0

--

Dear Mr Cordell

- You have been referred to our Service.
- We are pleased to offer you the following appointment:

Appointment:

- New Referral

Clinic:

- Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic

Date/Time:

- Friday 31 August 2018 09.30

Intended Duration:

- 60 mins

Clinician:

- Dr Ruslan Zinchenko

Address:

- 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP

--

- To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
  1. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment.
  2. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
  3. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
- Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate.
- Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
- Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter.
- Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.

Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 3

--
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:18
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Appointment made with **Dr Zinchenko** for **Friday 31 August 2018** at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

51.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
51. 1. 2.
Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06
16/08/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1951,1952
--
1951,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 16/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Last Chance: Submit Your Website to the Wix Stunning Awards
Can't see this email?

- **Last Chance to Submit Wix Stunning Awards**
- Final hours to submit your Wix website for a chance to win!
- You can win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team.
- Plus—all finalists will get featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for all to see.
- Submit your Wix website today.

IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING. Void
1952,
where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief.
Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use.
Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules.
Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv,
Tel Aviv, Israel.
Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
Click here to unsubscribe.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc. www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

52.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
16/08/2018
/ Page Numbers:
1953,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-2012-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.
- So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
- However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
- I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.
- I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**).
- You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation.
- You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on **31/08/2018** at 9.30am.
- I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.
- On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on **28/09/2018**, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
- Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
- I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
- However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
- I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1954,

- Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
- I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
- Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
- As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
- then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
- I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
- after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
- and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
- and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
- all they done was believed the neighbours,
- then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
- I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
- I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
- My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
- Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
- I will await to hear from you today.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell; 'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.

- I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.
- Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.
- I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know.
- We will contact the police copy of the court order to

1955,

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team

Legal Services

- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

- The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to **Michael Adugyamfi** but he was in a meeting, **Nadine** kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 05.
- Would it be possible to have a contract email for **Michael Adugyamfi** as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
- Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your emails.
- I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
- This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
- Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
- I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

1956,

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team

Legal Services

- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla lyavoo

- Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
- I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

1957,

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1958,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1959,

Enfield's Housing Allocation Scheme

Letting Social Rented Homes in Enfield.

16th November 2015

www.enfield.gov.uk/has

ENFIELD Council

1960,

Contents

Introduction 6
The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17 9
Enfield's Statement on Choice 11
Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme 12
Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility 13
How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register 15
Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register 15
Rights of the Applicant 16
What do we expect from Applicants? 16
Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information 17
Assessing and prioritising applications for housing 19
The Law 19
Who is ineligible for Housing? 19
Assets, Income and Savings 21
Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation 21
Other things we take into account 21
Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications 22
An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme 23
Grouping Housing Applicants 23
Types of homes that each group will be considered for 28
How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority 29
Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home 29
Enfield's Points Scheme 30
Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues 39
How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed 39
Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions: 41
Enfield's Definition of working 45
Reducing an applicant's housing priority 47
Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people 48
Definition of a Household 56

1961,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants 59
Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield 63
Target Allocations 63
Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups 63
How we allocate particular types of homes 66
Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections 68
Direct Offers 73
Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies 74
Verification of Applications 75
Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home 76
Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing 81
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies 83
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy 83
Tenancy Policies 83
Local Lettings Plans 84
Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies 85
Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information 87
Access to Information 87
Rights of Information, Review and Complaints 88
Rights of Information and Review 88
Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed? 88
Timescale for requesting a review 89
How we will deal with a request for a review 89
Complaints 90
Appendices 91
Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield 92
The Size of Enfield's Housing Register 92
Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield 92
Who provides social rented homes in Enfield? 92
Social rented homes let over the last 5 years 95
Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year 96
Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference 99

1962,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings **101**
Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes **102**
Enfield's Children Leaving Care 102
Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes 102
Foster parents and adoptive parents 102
New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme 103
Enfield's Key Workers 103
housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London 103
Former Armed Services Personnel 104
Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services 104
Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels 104
Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home 104
Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying 104
Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying 105
No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need 105
Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law 105
Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation 105
Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends 105
Enfield MAPPA Cases 105
Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants) 106
Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review 106
Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels **107**
Mental Health Housing Panels 107
Care Leavers Housing Panel 107
Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment 108
Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) 109
Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP) 109
Appendix 7 – Affordability **110**

1963,

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice 111
MAPPA Referrals 113
Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants 114
Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes 115
Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons..... 116

1964,

Introduction

This is Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme. It tells you how we assess applications for housing and allocate social rented homes owned by Enfield Council and partner housing associations to households on Enfield's Housing Register.

Enfield is a very popular place to live. Many people want to rent a Council or housing association in Enfield. We expect demand for social rented homes in Enfield to increase as a result of the current economic climate and cuts in public expenditure including government welfare reform policies.

We have a severe shortage of housing. Just under 8,000 households are looking for this type of home through our Housing Register. On average 400 households join the Register each month. We expect to let 775 homes next year of which only 212 homes will have 3 or more bedrooms.

We are committed to increasing the supply of homes in the borough and our 15 year Housing Strategy describes our plans for doing this.

Most people on Enfield's Housing Register will never be offered a Council or housing association home. They will need to consider other housing options. This would include low cost home ownership schemes and renting from a private landlord.

Enfield Council's Aims

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme has been developed in a way that supports the Council's aims of:

- Fairness for all
- Building Strong Communities
- Growth and Sustainability

- **Fairness for all**

Fairness for all will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Setting the Allocations Scheme within a wider housing advice and options approach
- Assisting applicants with a disability, older people and those with support needs to apply for housing through the Housing Register
- Enabling housing applicants to exercise choice through our choice based lettings system and taking preference into account when we make direct offers
- Maximising the supply of accessible homes for those with a disability

1965,1966,1967,19681969,1970,
1971,1972,1973,19741975,1976,
1977,1978,1979,19801981,1982,
1983,1984,1985,19861987,1988,

1989,1990,1991,19921993,1994,
1995,1996,1997,19981999,2000,
2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006
2007,2008,2009,2010,2011,2012
2013,2014,2015,2016,2017,2018
2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024
2025,2026,2027,2028,2029,2030
2031,2032,2033,2034,2035,2036
2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042
2043,2044,2045,2046,2047,2048
2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054
2055,2056,2057,2058,2059,2060
2061,2062,2063,2064,2065,2066
2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072
2073,2074,2075

		17/08/2018		
		18/08/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Met Police Referral Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing **Page Numbers:** 32 **32** **Aug 2016** Threatened to kill his neighbor and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report **19/08/2018** Police was called by neighbors and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building.	**19/08/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey	
Barnet	➢ At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust ➢ Aug **2016** Threatened to kill his neighbour and 2 children. ➢ Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. ➢ Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. ➢ Merlin Report **19/08/2018.** ➢ Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. ➢ He was verbally aggressive to the police. ➢ Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. ➢ On **30/9/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr Cordell has threatened to break down his door.
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4135,4136,4137, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4138,4139,4140,4141, **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral	**20/08/2018**		

Page Numbers: 30
Original Message
From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 20 August **2018** 14:21
To the Mash Team
<TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on
Monday, August 20,**2018** 2:21:03 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 20 Aug **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug **2018**
  Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 3
  T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow, and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision.
  Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st of August.

54.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

	54. 1. 2. Wix to google -20-08-2018 23-00 20/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2077 **55.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 20/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081, 2082,2083,2084,2085, 2086 **56.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1) 20/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
--
FW:
➢ 18
RIO ID ... –
➢ ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page
➢ 1 of 2
FW:
➢ 1
RIO ID
➢ 1
Name
➢ Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk>
On behalf of
➢ The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Date

- **Tue 21/08/2018 14:14**

To:

- ENFIELD, Assessment service
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;

2 Attachments

- Form87F_7416668.pdf.
- J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf.

Dear Team,

- Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—**Original Message**—
From:

- merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
- merlin@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent:

- **20 August 2018 14:21**

To:

- The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Ref:

- 18
- This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on **Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM**
- This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
- Please find attached a **MERLIN file** for your attention

From:

- Enfield PPD
- Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE –

- This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient.
- If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system.
- To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy https:// email.nhs.net/owa/

21/08/2018

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
--
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:47
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:53
Mansy Jabuni Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Validated by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Access

- **T/C** to Lorraine following call on Access.
- Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing.
- Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree.
- Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow, and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision.
- Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the **31st,** advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk.
- Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the **31st of August.**

	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral **Page Numbers:** 30 **30** **FW:** 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451 Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Tue 21/08/**2018** 14:14 To ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @j 2 attachmentsForm87F_7416668.pdf; J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf; Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959 Original Message-— From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk> Sent 20 August **2018** 14:21, To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243 This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk,	**21/08/2018**		

	2 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Aug **2018** Vincent Foutie Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 3 **Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty** Merlin Report dated **19/08/2018** reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
--
FW:
- 1

RIO ID ... –
- ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
- Page 1 of 2

FW:
- 1

RIO ID
- 1

Name
- Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk>

On behalf of
- The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>

Date
- **Tue 21/08/2018 14:14**

To:
- ENFIELD, Assessment service

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
- <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;

2 Attachments
- Form87F_7416668.pdf
- J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf.

Dear Team,
- Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,

Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—Original Message—
From:
- merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent:
- **20 August 2018 14:21**

To:
- The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Ref:
- 18

--
- This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on **Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM**
- This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
- Please find attached a **MERLIN file** for your attention

From:
- Enfield PPD
- Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE –
- This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient.
- If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system.
- To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy

https://email.nhs.net/owa/
21/08/2018

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
--
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
--
Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty
- Merlin Report dated **19/08/18** reference number 18.

➢ Crisis attended by police. ➢ Under North Locality Team at present. ➢ No role foe EAS. ➢ Discharge EAS referral.				
		22/08/2018		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Aug **2018** Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:** 2 **3** **CT1 Zinchenko** Email received from Rachel Yona: Dear Dr Zinchenko, "For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this. Can you let me know that you have received this email? **57.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 57. 1. 2.	**23/08/2018**		

	GoDaddy -1-4737 - 23-08-2018 19-21 23/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2092			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2 + 3
--
2
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:38
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3 CT1
- **Zinchenko**

Email received from
- **Rachel Yona:**

Dear **Dr Zinchenko,**
- "For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient.
- Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face.
- His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint.
- When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order.
- We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order.
- However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request.
- We are investigating this.'
- Can you let me know that you have received this email?

		24/08/2018		
		25/08/2018		
		26/08/2018		
		27/08/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5**	**28/08/2018**		

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 28 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Sep **2018** Augustina Barnum Administrative **Page Numbers:** 2 I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August **2018** at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him. **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Aug **2018** Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:** 2 **CT1 Zinchenko** To add to the below email: During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner and are liaising with them'.? Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers:2
--

Originator Details: **28 Aug** 2018 17:08
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: **28 Aug** 2018 17:09
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: **17 Sep** 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: **17 Sep** 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient.
- I informed Mrs Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on **Friday 31st August 2018** at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment.
- Mrs Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this.
- I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address, and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2
--
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:43
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1

- **Zinchenko**

To add to the below email:

- During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner and are liaising with them.
- Any concerns about the information should be shared back to **Rachel Yona** and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

		29/08/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5**	**30/08/2018**		

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 30 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 2 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** Simon called the office, and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC-He said that "I don't need a fuckng Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House, and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fuck care" **60.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 60. 1. 2. Wix 30-08-2018 -30-08-2018 04-19 30/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2097,2098			

Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018

Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers:2
--
Originator Details: **30 Aug** 2018 14:29
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: **30 Aug** 2018 14:37
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: **21 Sep** 2018 14:34
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: **21 Sep** 2018 14:34
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- Simon called the office, and the call was passed on to me by Trish.
- Trish said that he sounded quite upset.
- Telephone conversation with Simon.
- He was very verbally abusive on the phone.
- I introduced myself as his new CC-
- He said that "I don't need a Fucking Care Coordinator".
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I Fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the Fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from **Lucas House** and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't Fucking care"

	• Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan **1** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 **65**	**31/08/2018**		

	31st August 2018 Mr. Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-He said, "I don't fuck care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr. Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the			

1
2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey **Mental Health NHS Trust**
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street** **EN1 3EP**

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	2
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".

- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- **We then offered him an appointment** on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.

- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.
- A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.

- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.

- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

September 2018

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/09/2018		
		02/09/2018		
		03/09/2018		
		04/09/2018		
		05/09/2018		
		06/09/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 07 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Sep **2018** 14 Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:** 01 + 02 **1** Notes **2** **EAS screening**	**07/09/2018**		

	Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395) **65.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 65. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4741 07-09-2018 18-34 07/09/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2119			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers: 01 + 02
--
1
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:06
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
2
EAS screening
➢ Mr. Cordell named as the **alleged perpetrator** in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

		08/09/2018		
		09/09/2018		
		10/09/2018		
		11/09/2018		
		12/09/2018		
		13/09/2018		
		14/09/2018		
		15/09/2018		
		16/09/2018		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!	**17/09/2018**		

	• The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4197,4198,4199,4200, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4207,4208,4209,4210, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1019. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4211,4212,4213,4214,4215, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1020. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6) / **Page Numbers:** 4216,4217,4218,4219,4220,4221 **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4222,4223,4224,4225,4226,			

	7 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018 /** **Page Numbers:** 4227,4228,4229,4230,4231, **8** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 17 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Sep **2018** 12 Augustina Barnum Administrative **Page Numbers:** 01 Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday **26th September 2018** at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807 333545 **68.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2) 17/09/2018 **/ Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134 **69.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090 17/09/2018 **/ Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137,2138,2139,2140,2141 **70.**			

	• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 17/09/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,2146,2147,2148 **71.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 07/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150			

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 01
--
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:53
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:54
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12:20
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for **Wednesday 26th September 2018** at this present time.
- If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered.
- Telephone call with Mother of this client.
- Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing.
- **George Benyure** to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client.
- Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 0

		18/09/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3**	**19/09/2018**		

	Folder: 3 Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Page Numbers:** 24,25,26,27,28,29 **24** **Date From:** 19/08/**2018** **Time From:** 08:12 **Date To:** 19/08/**2018** **Time To:** 08:12 **Incident Location** 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex **Concerns: Physical** Psychological / Emotional **CAD –** 2345 **19AUG 2018** Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbors from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences **25** **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist** **Signature** **Rank** **Name (Print)** FISCA **OCU/Unit** YE-OPS **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit **Warrant No:** P242041 **Date:** 19/08/**2018** **26** Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist **Rank** **Name (Print)** FISCA **OCU**/Unit YE-OPS **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit **Warrant No.** P242041 **Date:**19/08/**2018** **Research:** Based on Information available to Police at this **27** **RISK ASSESSMENT** (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC200243 / This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to			

	make contact with the PPD. **28** N/a **29** Blank			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29
--

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Date From:	19/08/2018
Date To:	19/08/2018
Time From:	08:12
Time To:	08 12
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Physical Psychological / Emotional
CAD -	2345/19AUG18

- Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly.

- On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him.
- The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, due to previous incidents in the past.
- The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to "fuck off' from his block and that the neighbours are the ones that are harassing him, and they apparently always call police on him.
- The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject.
- The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door.
- Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging.

LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
Continued on plain paper [y][n]	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965

18PAC200243
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

25,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
All sections of this form must be completed.
Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC200243 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON

Crimint	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	2
Home Address'.	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC	Check
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct) Signature	

Signature	
Name (Print)	FISCA
Warrant No.	P242041
Rank	
Date	19/08/2018
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Rank	
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965

18PAC200243
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
Research
METROPOLITAN
POLICE

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243

URN:	
➢ Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. NILE,	
(Name, Rank)	PC
DATE:	20/08/2018
TIME:	14:18
Sent: [] Yes [] No	
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	
METROPOLITAN POLICE	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	2
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	

<u>This is being investigated by the officer shown here.</u>

- Please contact to discuss.

OIC:	
Tel/Email:	

<u>MINOR CRIME:</u>
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available

INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	**Referred to Social Services for consideration**
Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency

The Care Act **2014** states there Is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it.
The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:

<u>Details:</u>

- Because of the incident, I have considered the following.
- The individuals need for care and support including mental health
- The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect
- The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
- The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect.
- This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD.
- The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing.
- If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.

LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET

18PAC200243
Form 87F

28,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243
URN:
Checks
METROPOLITAN POLICE

Originator:
Police

	SIMON, CORDELL,
DOB:	2
Subject,	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No |Refer to Research.

Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No [Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family MBRS) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No |Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No [Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No [Refer to Research.

18PAC200243
Form 87F

29

FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... –
ENFIELD,
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIEL... Page 2 of 2

the information in this email without the permission of the sender.

- MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
- Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff.
- Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.
- The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents.
- The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed.
- Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet.

- Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
- Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
- Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the **London Borough of Enfield.**
- This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee.
- It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way.
- All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
- This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware.
- The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

https://email.nhs.net/owa/
21/08/2018

		20/09/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP **Tel:** 0208 379 4142 **Page Numbers:** 23 **23** Dear Mr Cordell You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: **Appointment:** New referral **Clinic:** Enfield Adults North MH Locality **Date/Time:** 28 Sep **2018** 11:00 **Intended Duration:** 60 mins **Clinician:** Ruslan Zinchenko Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP To make sure that access to our services is fair, please: Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another **2**	**21/09/2018**		

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 01 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager G. Benyure and Dr Hussain. **Plan:** -Refer for Forensic Assessment -Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for **Friday 28th Sep** with Dr Zinchenko for Can-Soobah **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Sep **2018** Louiza Vassiliou Administrative **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2018** 13 **Page Numbers:** 01 Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **28 September 2018** at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 23
--
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health *HHS* Trust A University Teaching Trust
Your Ref:
➢ 0
NHS Number:
➢ 43
Hospital Number:
➢ 112

Date

- **21 Sep 2018**

Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

- Mr Simon P CORDELL
  109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
  Middlesex,
  EN3 7JQ

--

- 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP

Tel:

- 0208 379 4142

Fax:

- 0

Email:

- 0
  --

Dear Mr Cordell

- You have been referred to our Service.
- We are pleased to offer you the following appointment:

Appointment:

- New referral

Clinic:

- Enfield Adults North MH Locality

Date/Time:

- **28 Sep 2018 11:00**

Intended Duration

- 60 mins

Clinician:

- Ruslan Zinchenko

Address:

- 58-60 Silver Street,
- Enfield,
- Middlesex
- EN1 3EP
  --
- To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
  1. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment.
  2. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
  3. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
- Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using if this is appropriate.
- Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
- Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter.
- Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.

Yours sincerely

Louiza Vassiliou

On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 01
--
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
- Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.

Plan:
- Refer for Forensic Assessment
- Offer appointment in clinic-SS
- Appointment booked for **Friday 28th Sep** with **Dr Zinchenko** & **CPN Soobah**

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13
Page Numbers: 01
--
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:05
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- Appointment made with **Dr Zinchenko** for **Friday 28 September 2018** at 11.00, appointment letter sent.
- Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

		22/09/2018		
		23/09/2018		
		24/09/2018		
		25/09/2018		
		26/09/2018		
		27/09/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42) / **Page Numbers:** 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249, **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Sep **2018** Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:** 01 **CT1 Zinchenko** Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again. **3** • **Waiting for board room meeting civic centre.** For a New Home of the Enfield Council by Order of the Edmonton Lower County Court.	**28/09/2018**		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42)
/ Page Numbers: 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 September 2018 16:20
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla
➢ Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone

On **16 Aug 2018, at 17:15,** Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally.
- So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case.
- However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
- I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.
- I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**).
- You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation.
- You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on **31/08/2018** at 9.30am.
- I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation.
- On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on **28/09/2018**, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team.
- Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
- I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend.
- However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
- I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services 4246,
and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

- Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.

- I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
- Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
- As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
- then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
- I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
- after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
- and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
- and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
- all they done was believed the neighbours,
- then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
- I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
- I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations, they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
- My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
- Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
- I will await to hear from you today.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

- I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
- I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval.

- Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.
- I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know.
- We will contact the police copy of the court order to

4247,

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team

Legal Services

- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

- The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email, I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to **Michael Adugyamfi** but he was in a meeting, **Nadine** kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 05.
- Would it be possible to have a contract email for **Michael Adugyamfi** as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
- Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your emails.
- I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
- This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
- Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
- I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4248,
strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18 **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla lyavoo

- Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
- I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfieldgowuk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
4249,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<enfield-allocations-scheme-2012-2017 (3).pdf>

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers: 01
--
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:12
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1
Zinchenko

- Mr Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone.
- We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

		29/09/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Met Police Referral Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing **Page Numbers:** 32 On **30/09/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. Not on MAPP. **Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO**	**30/09/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

- **Barnet**

At,

- **Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust**

Aug 2016

- **Threatened to kill his neighbor and 2 children.**
- Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested.
- Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted.
- Merlin Report **19/08/2018.**
- Police was called by neighbors and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door.
- He was verbally aggressive to the police.
- Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building.
- On **30/9/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-
- Enfield had reported to his **CPN** that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door.

--

MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

October 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/10/2018		
		02/10/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL **Page Numbers:** 11,12 **11** **Date of Referral:** 3rd October **2018** **Referring Consultant:** Dr Hussain **Team Referring:** Enfield Adult North Locality	**03/10/2018**		

Address of Referring Team: 58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No: 02083794142
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness
12
North London Forensic Service Referral Form
Assessment: Marked as: Yes

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  03/10/2018
  01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  1. 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
  2. 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
  3. 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
--
11

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL	
Date of Referral:	**3rd October 2018**
Referring Consultant -	**Dr Hussain**
Team Referring:	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Address of Referring Team	

	58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No:	02083794142
Mobile No:	
Fax No:	
Email (NHS.net if available):	basit.hussain@nhs.net
Demographic Information	
Name of Patient:	Simon Cordell
Rio No:	1
NHS Number:	4
Date of Birth:	2
Ethnicity:	Mixed-White & black Caribbean
Address: (last known)	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Name and address of GP:	Dr Y. Chong
Marital Status:	Nightingale House Surgery
Tel:	020 88059997
CCG / GP Consortia:	Single
Present location of patient:	Enfield
Interpreter Required	At home
Mental Health Information	
Local care co-ordinator	**Soobah Appadoo**
Current/recent care team or CMHT	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Mental Health Act 1983 Status	Not under the MHA

Offending and Risk Information:	
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	➢ Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise. ➢ The court has advised the council to rehouse him. ➢ This has not happened.
Offending History (attach PNC printout)	➢ However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts

12

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

North London Forensic Service Referral Form

- Is this referral for: -
- or for Forensic Integrated forensic Medical Services (FICS). See FICS referral guidance for more
  1. Training
  2. Consultation
  3. Attendance at a case review/team meeting
  4. Assessment
  5. Case assisted working

  --

Admission to medium security (please note that cases admitted to medium security for the most part concern serious violence, such as GBH or homicide)	No
Admission to low security	No
Risk assessment: please specify whether this is a general assessment or refers to a specific risk (e.g., expressed homicidal intent towards a particular individual or a group, such as children)	Yes
Advice on diagnosis and management.	Yes
Advice about longer term secure placement (please indicate current duration of stay in locked ward environment).	No
Instead of the patient being seen in the first instance, would you like a telephone consultation with a consultant instead?	No

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording

03/10/2018
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

1. 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
2. 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
3. 01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

--

1.

Speaker: 00:00
- Visit Enfield.gov.uk.
- Otherwise, please choose from these six options so we can get you to the right team. press 1

Speaker: 00:09
- **03/10/2018.**

Speaker: 00:09
- regarding council tax, business rates and housing benefit inquiries.
- It's two please note with immediate effect, this is the only option that can help deal with these inquiries.
- For help with waste and recycling.
- Choose three for inquiries regarding homelessness, housing advice or Enfield council housing.
- Please press four or to ask about registrars, nationality and settlement checking and citizenship.
- It's five for help with anything else.
- Press six, thank you for holding.

Speaker: 00:55
- [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah.

Speaker: 01:33
- [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:47
- just so you know, we're getting a lot more calls.

Speaker: 01:51
- Good afternoon I ‘am customer services.
- You’re speaking to Mek, how can I help?

Speaker: 01:54
- Hello?
- How are you doing?
- Is it possible to speak to a personal to do with my complaint please and deal with my case load that is ongoing with inside of the Enfield civic centre?

Speaker: 02:06
- Okay.
- Um, uh, one moment.
- So, this, this case has been passed on already to complaints team, complaints, and information department.

Speaker: 02:17
- Yes, that's correct.
- It's been ongoing for a long time, and it's never been addressed.
- Also, I would like to understand what's happening with my housing regarding a **transfer**, an emergency **transfer** that was supposed to have happened on the **16th of last month of October**

Speaker: 02:31
- Okay.

Speaker: 02:32
- September,

Speaker: 02:33
- Are you in temporary accommodation?

Speaker: 02:35
- No, I'm in, I'm a secure tenant, but I'm being, I've been victimized and assault in my house plus the erm employees for the Enfield Council have fraudulent fraud paperwork and put possession orders in which I can prove that they've done and they're still working inside of the company, like they are still dealing with my case.
- This person he's attacked me for two years since he started the company.
- Lemmy Nwabuisi.
- He fraudulently frauded, all of the paperwork and went for a possession order and he used the true perpetrators that I was already in contact with, the Enfield counsel and their complaints department, showing them what they were doing to me, and he used the perpetrators to attack me.
- Basically, he's tried to take my life and my home and him and force me into prison under fraudulent claims that he created.

Speaker: 03:22
- And I can prove this from your timestamps, so I want something done about it.
- He is now supposed to be dealing with a **transfer** house in **transfer** for me alongside with the solicitor.
- That I advised; he never had a solicitor and I advised him to get a solicitor, which I've got the recordings to prove because I told him on the phone, he had defrauded all of the paperwork and I could prove it from the time since I told him.
- Is he an illegal adviser?
- He, I knew that he had passed at Westminster.
- He said to me on the phone that um, no he isn't.
- He isn't acting as a legal profession.
- And I advised him to get a solicitor.
- He did get a solicitor, Lumina, I've got records speaking to their, her bosses and for her, for her previous company and I've got recordings of me explaining to her what Lemmy's done and what she, he's allowed, she's allowed to do, and she still went for possession orders and still went for custodial sentences and.

Speaker: 04:09
- ok.

Speaker: 04:09
- court costs against me.
- I want something done.

Speaker: 04:12
- Ok I see and the complaint is related to your housing situation?

Speaker: 04:16
- Yes, that is correct madam.

Speaker: 04:16
- It did.

Speaker: 04:16
- Okay.
- Um, I can bring up a veto from my system, but it's really because you're in front of the switch codes at the moment.
- Okay.
- So, it's really a beyond me now.
- You will need to speak to the Enfield Council housing, regarding your housing situation because I don't have access to the system and regarding your complaint it's been passed on to complaints team.
- Let me just have a look at who is on duty today.

Speaker: 04:40
- Thank you.

Speaker: 04:40
- and I'll see if I can put you throw.

Speaker: 04:43
- Thank you.

Speaker: 04:43
- you are welcome

Speaker: 04:50
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 04:52
- okay. Just hold the line please.
- I will.
- Um, I'll see if I can put you throw but.
- I'll have to introduce the call.
- So, may I take your postcode please.

Speaker: 05:00
- Echo November, three, seven Juliet Quebec

Speaker: 05:07
- and your house number, sir?

Speaker: 05:08
- 109 Burncroft Avenue

Speaker: 05:11
- 109 ok, Mr. Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 05:15
- Yes, that's correct.

Speaker: 05:16
- Okay.
- Thank you.

Speaker: 05:17
- Okay, thank you.

Speaker: 05:18
- Just hold the line for a moment and I'll see if I can get through to the complaints team.

Speaker: 05:22
- Okay.
- Thank you.

Speaker: 05:24
- You're welcome.

Speaker: 06:09
- [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
- yeah.
- [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]

Speaker: 08:16
- Hello Simon.

Speaker: 08:16
- Hello.

Speaker: 08:16
- Hi, you are throwing to Mathew I am from the complaints team at Enfield Council.

Speaker: 08:16
- How are you doing? Mathew.

Speaker: 08:25
- Yeah, I am alright how are you doing.

Speaker: 08:25
- Hmm.
- I am Okay.
- Not too happy to be quite honest.
- I'm very concerned about things I would like to get addressed.
- Is he, are you the person that could help me address, um, the framework and legal policies within the Enfield Council and its employees when they're not acting responsible or acting with neglect or misconduct?
- Can you help me in regard to them issues?

Speaker: 08:49
- Yes so, I work in the complaint team.
- Um, so my role is stop sort of take complaints, um, Log them to the relevant services.
- And I also respond to complaints as well.
- Um, the woman you spoke with on the phone to before said that you have got an active complaint from Enfield Council.

Speaker: 09:08
- I've had multiple active complaints but they've been pushed aside and now a gentleman called Lemmy while I was putting complaints in of what they were allowed, what the, what the employee ums and directors were allowing to happen to me in my house, which I've got video evidence of.
- Um, they pushed away about 300 emails that are logged on your computer systems and they employed a gentleman called Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the ASB team.

Speaker: 09:36
- Yep.

Speaker: 09:36
- and he has actually done and I can prove is I collected the data.
- I've collected a free freedom of information act from the Enfield Council but asking for any claims against me.

Speaker: 09:46
- Yep,

Speaker: 09:46
- of my neighbours.
- He's basically gone to the Enfield Council.
- He's a woman called Sarah Fletcher, was our neighbourhood office.
- while I was in a hospital when I wasn't in my property, she has found the perpetrators that live above and are in my first original 400 emails or 300 emails were about and basically, she Sarah Fletcher has phoned them.

Speaker: 10:07
- The Perpetrators the true perpetrators who live up above me.
- She has, I'm let them forge a statement.
- Yeah, with three claims in it.
- What they initially done was phoned up the Enfield Council, wrote to the Enfield Council and when the Enfield Council received a letter on the **17th of the 10th 2016 o**f a them and it backdated a month prior.
- And what it said is the, I'm a drug addict and now that is how this started, so from a letter you lot receiving a letter which was which on the **17th 10, 16** saying that I'm a drug addict backdate in a month.

- Prior you use knew that I already had all these official emails in regard to these people and what they were doing, and they were attempting to take my life Article 2 of my human rights and that they were, they were violating in my private and family life.

Speaker: 10:58

- Article 13 and so fourth year.
- Now use lot new the seriousness of the original 400 complaints.
- Then when I'm not living in my house this Sarah Fletcher has invited the Mathiyalagan family, you lot received the first letter.
- Then they've made three telephone calls to use lot updated complaints.
- While I'm not in my house, so I'm living in my house, they have written a drug letter now three, updated telephone calls, then Sarah Fletcher, phones them up and ask them to come down to the civic centre on the **11th of the 11th 2016** she does a statement with them.
- They can remember the drug letter date, but they couldn't remember the three days of the phone calls that they made and update on your computer systems.
- So, they made a complete new three days up completely.
- So now that led to six days that they have made plus one more date, which was the drug letter date, seven days in total.
- So, but they couldn't remember the three telephones, the days that they telephoned you up on.

Speaker: 11:59

- yeah.

Speaker: 11:59

- when they send it.

Speaker: 11:59

Speaker: 12:00

- yeah, but before you go, before you go on is it alright if I ask a couple of questions.
- Um, can you say that it was Sarah Fletcher's basically who sort of Um sent a letter you are saying that she shouldn't have well, was **Sarah Flexure** a neighbourhood officer?

Speaker: 12:14

- Yes.
- Sarah Flexure.
- She's, she, she, she works under **Jeffry Oman** who is the neighbourhood office watcher?
- The Enfield council.

Speaker: 12:22

- yeah.

Speaker: 12:22

- have their own police force.
- The metropolitan police force initially did not want the neighbourhood officers' teams to be established in history in our history and our British history.
- And that is because they aren't part of their own force in real life what they are.
- Is there a council's police force?
- So, the neighbour team belong to yourselves and not to the metropolitan police.
- And that is in our history.
- Yeah. So, these people are responsible.

Speaker: 12:49

- yeah,
- yeah,
- yeah.

Speaker: 12:49

- and reliable to yourself.

Speaker: 12:51

- I know this I no lee um.

Speaker: 12:51

- They're responsible and reliable.

Speaker: 12:52

- Yeah.

Speaker: 12:53

- They're reliable and responsible to yourself and questionable to yourselves.
- Yeah.
- And two and two offers.
- Yeah.
- So now what I'm concerned about is Sarah Fletcher has done this.
- Yeah.
- This isn't even the initial problem on being held hostage in my house, but that's another, that's the beginning section.

Speaker: 13:08

- This is what Lemmy has done.
- So, after Lemmy's Sarah Fletcher's called them down.
- I phoned up Sarah Fletcher and I have a recording of Sarah Fletcher.
- And I explained to her, and I know that she frauded all this paperwork because I wasn't living in my house at the time.
- Yeah.
- So, I was living at my mother's house.
- Now I've got the record in our Sarah Fletcher.
- Sarah Fletcher left her job yeah, because of it.
- So, she's no longer employed as a neighbour team officer.
- But then what's happened is this Lemmy Newer Bush has been hired by yourselves.
- He's come straight out of West minister.
- So, he's done a degree in law supposedly in the house in an all the rest of it.
- And what he's done is he's picked up, um, Sarah Fletcher's work.
- Now he's over, he's overseas, he's not, he's refused to look at any of the 400 emails that all your complaints departments were dealing with all the MPs are tied in and everybody else are tied in asking, you lot to protect me.

Speaker: 14:04

- And then what he's done is he said, if I don't come to the Enfield, council in regards to Sarah, and these meetings and these allegations, that thing has done, he's going to put a possession order in and now.
- He tried to entrap me into the civic centre, into the civic centre for meeting and I refused in the recordings to go for that meeting because I'm being held in my house already because of the Enfield, council created a frauded Asbo application with the metropolitan police in your offices, which I've got the paperwork to prove, which is a bit of another story and I'm riding a nine-year prison sentence in my house basically when I shouldn't be.
- Yeah, I never got arrested.

Speaker: 14:04

Speaker: 14:43

- before you go on, before you go on, I'm on, don't mean to interrupt you but I'm just trying to take notes. So, when I interrupt you don't take it the wrong way

Speaker: 14:49

- Yeah, we'll I won't do that.
- I won't do that.
- I won't do that.
- I've, I've built notes for you, I've built notes for you, and I'll give you access to a website in a second if you would like and that website is going to show you all of the evidence that I've built, and everything can regard on the report that I've built and that report shows me.

Speaker: 15:04
- yep.

Speaker: 15:04
- losses, my hours, everything that I've suffered through out and everything and I would like that taken into account.

Speaker: 15:09
- yep.

Speaker: 15:09
- and I

Speaker: 15:10
- I'm just taking notes.

Speaker: 15:12
- Yeah.

Speaker: 15:12
- too log this all down.

Speaker: 15:13
- I'm going to be serving,

Speaker: 15:15
- Non auditable.

Speaker: 15:15
- I've got a solicitor firm and my solicitor firm is just letting me finish off the last bits and I'm going to come and officially serve the Enfield Council my full report and official report of all of what I'm talking about.
- I've gave enough opportunities for this to be resolved.
- Yeah.
- Um, from the initial problem of what's happened.
- Well, I'll, I'll go for the initial problem in a second of how it all started, but we're going to continue with up to date at present if that's okay with yourself.
- Is that okay?
- Yeah.

Speaker: 15:42
- Yes, yes. So, what I am writing in here. Lemmy has taken over from set.

Speaker: 15:47
- Sarah Fletcher.
- Yeah.
- Yeah.
- And I want, here's what it is.

Speaker: 15:52
- and he has refused to look at any of the letters, is that right?

Speaker: 15:54
- Yeah.
- Well, no. pardon well he has refused to look at any of the emails on, on the computer, which is explaining the true facts of what was ongoing in the, in the, in these, on this housing estate.

- So, what my mother was writing to Enfield Council, and I was writing to Enfield Council, and he has refused to look at them, he has picked up Sarah Fletcher's work.
- And there was also another case well two other cases that were ongoing with two other neighbours where I'd been set up which I have proved now.
- I got arrested for the other two cases, one with Stan and one with a woman called Karen and one a boy called George three cases.
- They all set me up and I went to court and won all three cases.
- Now a woman called Jean Burton, who's the witness care protection team for Hackney.
- She emailed a woman called Konichiwa whose, whose Lemmy's line manage yeah.

Speaker: 16:44
- No auditable

Speaker: 16:44
- And she told me,

Speaker: 16:46
- okay,

Speaker: 16:46
- yeah, Konichiwa.
- She in, I've got that email in that email.
- She, Explained um, Jeanette, Jeanette. or whatever her name is explains to Konichiwa that I have won the cases and I'm going to be released back home.
- So now Konichiwa, or whatever name is up, she, she messages Lemmy, and she tells Lemmy to go to Stan's house.
- And to George's and that and to give them diaries.
- So Lemmy go to their houses, and he gives them diaries telling them I'm goanna be coming back home, and I've won the cases.
- Um, there's another day.
- Arrange that shortly.
- The day after with demo.
- So Lemmy arrange to go back the second day in his own personal notes when he gets back to the civic centre, he writes in his notes, which I've retrieved on his personal notes, that he noticed that there was no camera in my corridor.

Speaker: 17:36
- So, he writes that in his own notes and he didn't ever think I was going to get them.
- The next day he starts forcing hand delivering letters to my front door saying I've got to remove the camera.
- And knowing that the camera's not there and he's still force letter saying that I've got to think about the water pressure, which is another part of what's going on.
- Now he knows there's no cameras.
- Then he knows that the water pressure has been checked six times already by Sarah Fletcher a surveyor Thames Water the private plumber and Enfield Council plumber and all of them have said that there is no problem, now their force handwriting letters trying to get into my house and break into my house.
- Yeah.
- Now why?
- Why they're trying to break.

Speaker: 18:16
- Is this Lemmy.

Speaker: 18:16
- Yeah.

- Lemmy is forcing hand.
- Yeah.

Speaker: 18:20
- Non-Auditable.

Speaker: 18:20
- Pardon? Pardon?

Speaker: 18:23
- Who is it that is trying to force letters on to you?

Speaker: 18:23
- Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy and other team members.

Speaker: 18:26
- Yeah.
- Now you've got other players and there is a reason by hand.
- Lemmy doing this, but we're just, I'm just going through the Lemmy part now.
- What Lemmy does is iPhone Lemmy up and in the recording to Lemmy.
- I say to Lemmy, I'm not willing to come for the meeting with, you Lemmy and the reason I'm, I'm, I've just found it.
- I was okay to go through this conversation with you Lemmy, Lemmy say yes, he is happy to talk with me.
- I said, this is the first time I've spoken to Lemmy and the reason I was speaking to you is because my mother just shown me all of the emails for the first time that I didn't know that was going on.
- Now you're trying to, you and all the other team members are trying to kill my mother in emails and overload her as an enterprise, knowing that she's a single person and all she's trying to do is protect her son me, which is within our human rights and the rights for us to live in this country and it's in all your equality policies.

Speaker: 19:14
- Yeah, diversity, equal opportunities to found a new de.
- All of your, all of the talk that you use lot the company seems to give the enterprise use what represent gives.
- Yeah.
- Now Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, what he done because I'm on the phone to Lemmy, I asked, Lemmy, can you please go onto the computer, and can you check the last complaint against me?
- Now this is on the seventh month of 2017 we're having this conversation now.
- Lemmy gets upset and he goes on the computer here him typing like that in the recording.
- And he checks the date and he go to me are the 1st of January.
- So now when he says the 1st of January, I know the laws that I represent.
- So, I say to him, Lemmy, you're out at the time limitation Act.
- Yeah.
- These cases that you're trying to put me to force me to the civic centre for meeting for are out of the time limitation act, I've already been arrested for them, and I've already been fan not guilty in court.

Speaker: 20:06
- Yeah.
- So, if you've had new information given to you, Lemmy, you're not a police officer.
- Give that to the police and the police do their investigations and then if you believe that there's, I'm found guilty then you as Enfield council can, you could represent Enfield council, can do whatever you believe is in the best interest for the rest of your Clow clients.
- Yeah.

- And what Lemmy does is he gets the hump, and he puts the phone down now he copies all of Sarah Fletcher's work and he slams it in 31 seven times into a processional order and he slams a possession or the through my front door hand delivers it the next day and he goes to take my flat off me and steal it.
- Now he's copied and paste it.
- Now you can tell that the first statement that they'd done was we've Sarah Fletcher.
- Yeah, in a somehow a possession order got made in between that and all these got sent.

Speaker: 20:58

- You can tell on the history there and then straight away Lemmy's already prepare the statement covering up all the information that he's put in the possession order he calls the Mathiyalagan's down again on the **2nd of August, 2017** and he makes them, they happily sign the forged paperwork that Lemmy's made and then they spend two years chasing me around in a court trying to steel my flat, making up allegations while this woman's chasing me and attacking me slamming toilet.
- I've got videos in every room record in every room of my house on what they've done to me in my font room and bathroom kitchen.
- Now the reason that they've turned evil, my neighbours have turned on me is because a sex scandal was created in my name and uh, and against me and my partner, which Enfield council played a massive role involved in.
- Now the way that I can prove that the council played a role in this is they put an Asbo against me and while I'd been on curfew for a year in my house, so I hadn't gone out and hadn't done nothing.

Speaker: 21:57

- I was working for Enfield Council I took the keys from the local community Hall; Kemp Hall and I was managing Kemp Hall.
- I was doing kids with cellar palsy at winch mill Hill festival.
- I was doing lock to lock.
- Festival, with Enfield Council down next to Enfield lock.
- I was doing ponder end festival.
- Are you still their sir?

Speaker: 22:17

- Yes, I am still listening.

Speaker: 22:17

- So, I was a valued member to the community and I was making good commitments and ties to on relationships with people, networking and I was working alongside yourselves cause you're the red badge that use at represent this on every street post. and everything what is in all of the paperwork and the invoices that I got put through my bank account for doing these events.
- And so.

Speaker: 22:38

- year.

Speaker: 22:38

- I can prove that there was a conflict of work under the 1998 act when the Enfield council initially agreed to do this application for Asbo to be put through.

Speaker: 22:48

- yep.

Speaker: 22:48

- There are three different sorts of Asbo's.

Speaker: 22:51

- Yeah.
- There's a county court order.
- There's a standalone Asbo.

- Yeah.
- Which is what they've put on me.
- A standalone Asbo which is for like kicking a football up the wall.
- Then there's a CBO Asbo.
- Now CBO Asbo is what they should have most probably tried to put on me.
- And what that means is after criminal conviction they can put an Asbo on you.
- Yeah.
- So, if something says the organization of illegal raves, it's illegal, means illegal.
- So, I should have been arrested yeah, they never arrested me for this case.
- Yeah.
- If you did get arrested for throwing a party and you did go through the proper channels, get arrested, go for the police station, go to court.
- The maximum sentence is six months in prison.
- Yeah. Six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Somehow, they forgot to arrest me.

Speaker: 23:40
- What was the Asbo filed for.

Speaker: 23:40
- the organize the name.

Speaker: 23:42
- The name of the application.
- Why we, it's called the organization of illegal raves.
- Yeah, that's what they're saying.
- Now I've got the paperwork here proven.
- I was never Found guilty.

Speaker: 23:50
- **There all dead.**

Speaker: 23:50
- I was never. found guilty in court.
- Yeah.
- Now what initially happened is if you picture this year for us, if you, okay.
- Cause if you, you know the area I suspect.
- Yeah.
- You've got, I'm on curfew for a year in my house for the gazebo case.
- I'm barred from central London. I've got a sign on eight o'clock every single day at the police station.
- I've got a tag on my leg, and I've got to be in doors by 8 O'clock.
- I lost my first partner of 13 years, my first ever love yeah.
- And I've been with for 13 years.
- Diana, because she kept walking out of the door, and I couldn't chase her after eight o'clock or nothing because
- I was like a little kid on curfew.

Speaker: 24:24
- Yeah.
- I ended up with not I, I, while me and Diana broke up.
- I went out and met another partner.
- Yeah.
- I never had no problems with his partner.
- Me and her today have never argued.
- Yeah.

- At the same time as I met this new partner, the police served the Asbo folder outside my front door.
- Now that Asbo folder says it was created in your civic centre by Steven Ellis and by a Jane Johnson our commander now for an Asbo to be made.
- You need members of the public.
- Yeah.
- Now each police officer done a statement this hole Asbo is over people getting keep up overnight.
- At one place?
- Progress way.
- Yeah.
- Progress way is opposite.
- The BMW the new BMW factory on Lincoln Road?
- Yeah.
- Where they sell BMWs.
- You know what I'm talking about sir?

Speaker: 25:12

- Yeah.

Speaker: 25:12

- Now there's another place Southbury train station at Southbury train station.

Speaker: 25:17

- You've got the old man build in, which is the white building opposite the train station.
- Now if you, if the old man building while I was on curfew, you can check in your files cause you lot went they're enough times, I've got all of the, I've requested all of the paperwork for freedom of information acts and you sort of gave me the evidence proving that you lot went there yourselves on noise abatement teams didn't that and serve notice on them.
- God knows how many times.
- Now that you've got a group of people that are living in that building.
- The old man building while I 'am on curfew, I don't know now this gentleman has, there's a gentleman called Chris well let's call him Chris.
- He's his throwing a party in Essex's.
- Now the police have shut him down.
- A bloke, there's a police officer called Adrian Combs in Essex.
- Now agent Combs owns a company called big boss limited and he's in charge of every festival in the country.
- What he does is all the paperwork under the polices it big boss limited, and you can check your up on the internet and he does all Glastonbury the lot.
- So, he's a, he's a top.

Speaker: 26:15

- Yeah.
- Before you go on Mr Cordell before, before you go in terms of your complaint as a hole who is your complaint against, is it the Asbo behaviour team and Lemmy or

Speaker: 26:26

- I've got all of the directors on recording and I've been talking to them about their whistle blowing procedures and policies and I've got the full cabinet here.
- Yeah.
- And what my problem is.

Speaker: 26:37

- Arr.

Speaker: 26:37

- is that I've got all have a littler and recording.
- I've got every single one of them.
- I've got over 200 recordings here of me explaining to them all the different problems about the Mathiyalagan's, how they were selling another house and living upstairs as temporary accommodation and had been left to attack me.
- Yeah.
- Use lot are holding me for nine years.
- Yeah.
- See a standalone Asbo yeah.
- Is not supposed to be a form of punishment by any form of way of means people get released.
- Yeah.
- From prison by early release of curfew.
- A curfew should never have been put inside of a standalone Asbo so, I shouldn't never be on curfew if six months, if you aren't got enough for criminal conviction, at court how can you give me a nine-year curfew even if you did have enough criminal conviction and maximum is six months.

Speaker: 27:22

- Now I'm phone in use I and I'm explaining to you.
- I've got the police Asbo folder and every police office; all this is over.
- People getting kept up overnight.
- I spoke to this big boss, limited Adrian Combs and he said to me, he, what happened, and I've got all the notes here for it.
- He was phoning this bloke called Chris up telling Chris not to throw a party.
- Chris kept putting the phone down on him, not realizing who he was, that he's a, he's a represent a good police officer to know he's in charge of all the festivals.
- He's given Chris a chance, but Chris was being a rude person and putting the phone down him.
- So, Adrian got in and helicopter.
- Chris tried to throw the party in Essex.
- Adrian got in a helicopter, I've got loads of news reporters putting them in the helicopter and he landed in the field, and he shut Chris down.

Speaker: 28:05

- He gave Chris Lurcher a noise abatement notice, which he's gave me all the paperwork for and he let them press all of it in the press newspapers.
- So, I have got all the newspaper press saying that Chris throwed, this party.
- Now Chris has shut the party down because he's got kicked away and he's come to Enfield, and he's gone to progress way.
- He never realized that the other lot were in the old man building.
- So, any cars from Essex have followed him to progress way the rest have got on trains, and they've got at Southbury train stations seen the old man building turned on and they've walked straight into the old man building now.
- So, you can imagine all the foot patrols have gone into the old man building and a couple of cars gone down to progress way.
- Now this is not my fault, the Adrian Combs sent the metropolitan police all his work and sent a picture of Chris or white person in the folder.

Speaker: 28:56

- Now the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council took Chris's picture out of it and put my picture in it.
- Yeah.
- Now imagine that.
- Yeah, put my picture in.

- And what made things worse was there was no phone calls to progress way or about progress way because no one really went to progress way.
- Everyone ended up at the old man building.
- So now all the recordings say all the nodes for the old man building are there all the nine, nine, nine. Calls.
- So, when I opened the Asbo, it says crown road, crown road, crown road, the old man building.
- Now under oath.
- When I got the police officers under oath on that day in call, we asked them, are you sure when you created this folder with the council that every one of these are progress way?
- He says under oath.
- Yeah, we're, I'm sure that all these crowns wrote, there was no party at crown road on this day.
- He's a 100% sure.
- Now he's lied because he forgot to take the X to Y locations out of it.
- He blocked out all the, all the names of the streets, but when you check the X extra Y locations, they all show crown road all of nine, nine, nine calls in that Asbo are Really?
- Crown road.
- Yeah.

Speaker: 30:01
- Yeah.

Speaker: 30:02
- Mr. Cordell before we're going to, we're going to have to wrap this call up, so what,

Speaker: 30:06
- why would you want to wrap it up?
- If I'm talking about dishonour in your company, I'm going to turn my website on soon.
- I'm happy to do that and I'm confident that your goanna ends up with fraud departments.
- I'm sending it to the universal duh, duh, and to turn to the European committee, I'm going to send it to Christopher Jedit who's the queen secretary.
- I'm also going to send it to Teresa and I'm going to go online.
- I'm going to blast it everywhere.
- Yeah.
- You keep telling me to deal with this out of body.
- Yeah.
- Rather than inner body of yours.

Speaker: 30:32
- I'm just, I'm just off just trying to wrap up the main details of your actual complaint.

Speaker: 30:36
- Yeah. because, well, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy has just try to steel my flat and your initial workers who are.

Speaker: 30:41
- yeah.

Speaker: 30:41
- **Pat and Steve,** which you are got in your release forms, who use it or who everyone's going to, you know, to do about Mr Cordell when me and my mom are writing Pat and Steve from the ASB team put the Asbo on him.
- Yeah. And so Pat and Steve are your players in your team and all your mates, all Lemmy and all of that and in all of their release forms when they're all backstabbing me when overseeing and, and every time my mother writes to them says, please help Simon.
- Use lot to the doctors because the doctors say, are the councils writing to us again, telling us to come to you?

- Yes. I've got all the, all letters, all the doc letters off.
- The doctors proving that every time that use lot are.

Speaker: 31:15

- phoning them every time my mom sends you an official letter the day after I got the doctors at my house trying to kill me.
- Yeah.
- And that's because you're sending them there because you're receiving official emails telling you now Lemmy went one step further.
- Yeah.
- What Lemmy done in his, you can go and check this on page 258 or 248, two five eight or four.
- Eight of his new indexed Asbo of his new index.
- I mean injunction, remember, Lemmy went for a possession order and in injunction then another injunction order.
- Then another injunction order against me over two years.
- Remember in my recording I told Lemmy that first one and I told him about the time stamps, I'm about the time limitation Act I said to Lemmy on the phone like I'm explaining to you, you go and get the first Asbo folders made in your offices and noticed that each police officer has done four statements each pretending that they're members of the public, but there's no signatures at the bottom of them.

Speaker: 32:08

- They've got no members of the witness and members of public saying that anything has ever happened.
- This is illegal.
- What they're doing to me.
- Yeah.
- Even says the white people commit the crime and I never committed the crime.
- This is nine years of my life.
- Use lot are steel here.
- Now I asked Lemmy to go to the folder.
- Lemmy put the phone down.
- He goes to the folder and on the third page, fourth page of the Asbo, in 2015 when I got so called found guilty, which I can prove I never in the transcripts because they couldn't prove a legality.
- The judge says it in the transcripts.
- We can't prove that nothing illegal happened.
- Yeah, so but now, but she still gave me an Asbo.
- Anyway.
- Yeah.
- Now what I told Lemmy to do was go when I got found, so-called, found guilty they made, they made my bail conditions up.

Speaker: 32:51

- I'm not allowed out. I am not allowed to go to a party.
- I'm not allowed to go to an industrial estate.
- I'm not allowed to hire no sound equipment without Enfield Councils authority and all the rest of it.
- Yeah.
- Now someone went along and made threats out of it all they scribbled little bits of it and it says attend court and we'll re - man and we'll re attend court and dis us and we're re - man, that's what he says.
- Yeah, they made threats out on my bail conditions.
- Now I can never prove the person had done this because Sally Gilchrist, who is in charge of all of the cases, what she'd done was gave it to my solicitor Josephine as Josephine was walking away from the case from me.

- Yeah.
- Cause she knew how much trouble the case was.
- So, I fought Josephine could have done it or, or Sally Gilchrist could've done it.

Speaker: 33:34
- But I've collected the folders from Josephine's office.
- Yeah, you with me?
- Yeah sir.

Speaker: 33:41
- With the threats and that.

Speaker: 33:41
- Yeah Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 33:41
- Now let me just explain this one.
- Let me just explain this to you because this is quite serious what I'm explaining to you.
- Yeah, please.
- Let me just finish this one part and I will stop.
- I'm not meaning to be rude, but we're talking about seven years and not nine years and me being held in this house.
- Yeah.
- Now what Lemmy went and done is I've collected the folders from Josephine Walden, Michael Carol's in hard copy, so I couldn't approve this Sally Gilchrist and put these threats in it, but then somehow Sally Gill, Chris mess gave used or copy of the folders.
- Now you've got all your mate.
- I'm Daniel Ellis and all that in order to be his emails messaging me when I'm talking to Daniel Ellis in the recordings and Daniel Ellis is saying he?

Speaker: 34:15
- He doesn't have a copy of the first Asbo in that building.
- There's never been a copy of the first Asbo but now I know that's a lie.
- Yeah, because it's late being admitted now in paperwork.
- There is a copy in that in them offices.
- And what Lemmy went and done when I told him about the misses about the missing signatures on the time limitation, he went to the folder to check them, and he took the threats out of page out of the first Asbo and put them into his in-junction order.
- Yeah.
- So, if you go to page two four, five eight or two, four, two five eight in his injunction you see the threats Yeah, from the first Asbo.
- that in **2015** when Sadie Gilchrist sent it to your offices.
- Now have you checked the emails that my mother was sending you at the same time my mum was sending you asking you lot to protect me and use lot are getting Sally Gilchrist, sending you all this forged paperwork that use lot know and you watching all the threats in it and then Lemmy, and you're watching all this happen and you're doing all of this to me and Shannon and Heidi.

Speaker: 35:14
- Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 35:14
- You have caused a sex scandal, in our names, your company has to cover up all of the holding me in my house for nine years.
- And I told Lemmy about emergency applications.

Speaker: 35:23

- Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, What I am going to do is speak with Lemmy's manager after this call as soon as we go off the phone.
- Um, but while I've been advised is that any communication should go through your lawyer,

Speaker: 35:37

- Throw my lawyer, I'm not going out to a lawyer, I'm going to go public.
- I'm going to go public year, and you watch the police one into your buildings and grab you lot if you don't deal with it internally, tell whoever's advising you to, to take sensible advice and to deal with me because I don't mind.
- I will wipe all of the corruption away like I've said in every recording, and I will not talk about it to use lot.
- If you lot go and call an emergency application like I taught, Lemmy how to do and he's done for the last two years wrecking my life and you get this Asbo of me trespass was never proved.
- You can I will turn a copy, let me turn the website on for you now and show you lot how much.

Speaker: 36:11

- Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 36:12

- Have you got Google about you?

Speaker: 36:14

- Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 36:14

- Have You got Google about yeah?
- Let me show you how I've updated this website.
- Let me show you the report and how much trouble will not ask your friend if he wants to advise you to.
- Same advice after.
- Do you want to see the website?

Speaker: 36:27

- Mr. Cordell like I said I have been advised that all communication must go through your lawyer.

Speaker: 36:29

- No, it mustn't. listen to this If you get this right, there's a word called.
- There's a word, there's a word there which is called, I'm allowed to act for myself here.
- I don't need a solicitor to act for me.
- Yeah, I don't need a solicitor in a court.
- You don't need a solicitor to act for you.
- I am acting for you.
- You are my, you take money off me.
- I am your client under the landlord and reforms act alone.
- You are in breach of what?
- Of your agreement.
- You are signed into a mutual contract with me and you're refusing to talk to me about breaches within your company and within my contract that you've signed with me.
- We're in contract.
- So how are you not obliged into your part of the contract and acting with fairness and fair processing regarding the issues that I'm bringing to you.
- I'll in a higher standard of evidence that is more relevant and beyond the reasons that I can use your own timestamps to prove what your employee's done when they were acting with neglect and misconduct towards my life and try and steal my property while in trapping me in my home.
- And you're telling me that you are not prepared to talk to me and to talk to her as Lisa regarding my contract, but you still want to take money off me.

Speaker: 37:41

- Hello?

		04/10/2018		
		05/10/2018		
		06/10/2018		
		07/10/2018		
		08/10/2018		
		09/10/2018		
		10/10/2018		
		11/10/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018 /** **Page Numbers:** 4261,4262, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4263,4264, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4265,4266, **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 53 ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM On the **5th of Oct** I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) **5** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording**	**12/10/2018**		

	12/10/2018 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3 **6** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/10/2018** 01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma Update **72.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) 12/10/2018 **/ Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4261,4262,
--
ENFIELD Connected
--
➢ Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Please reply to:
➢ Legal Services
PO Box 50,
Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail:
➢ Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:
➢ 0208 379 8323
DX:
➢ 90615 Enfield 1
Fax:

- 0208 379 6492

My Ref:

- LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref:

- 0

Date:

- **12th October 2018**
- --

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re:

- Simon Cordell
- **Address**
- 109 Burncroft Avenue,
  Enfield,
  EN3 7JQ
  --
- We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application.
- We advised you by email on **16/08/2018** that Simon could make a management **transfer** application and if successful, the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis.
- We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.
- You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transferred** to a supported accommodation or to a larger property.
- We explained to you that for the **Community Safety Unit** to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved.
- You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see **Dr Benyure** from the **Enfield Community Mental Health** Services on **31/08/2018,** and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on **28/09/2018,** to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out.
- We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team.
- As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf.
- The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on **28/09/2018.**

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.

4262,

- We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday **18/10/2018.**
- The next deadline for submitting the management **transfer** application therefore falls due on Monday **15/10/2018.**
- Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,
L. Iyavoo Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the **Director of Law and Governance**

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4263,4264,
--
From:
- Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent:
- **12 October 2018 08:38**

To:
- 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'

Subject: RE:
- Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
- --

Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
- I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018** there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him,
- I have **emailed Ludmilla** and have been asking for an update which so far, I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update, so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [mailto: Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
- Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for **management transfer,** I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday **17/08/2018.** In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer.
- I will update you as and when I receive further information.

Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN

Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4264,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4265,4266,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
- Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4266,
in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 53
--
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018 13:50
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14 :05
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- On the 5th of Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN.
- This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client.
- Si Note: Ambrose
- SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards Alan's client.
- Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail.
- Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently, and he threatened Alan's client.
- Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA.

- Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety.
- I have asked Lemmy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order.
- Lemmy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service.
- I have advised Lemmy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure.
- Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts.
- Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.

Plan:

- Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.docx
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.htm
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3

1.
Speaker: 00:01

- Thank you for calling the independence office for police conduct.
- Your call may be recorded for protection, information and training purposes.
- We are committed to ensuring that your personal information secure to make sure that the information we collected about is kept safe.
- We have put appropriate steps in place for more information about how we handle and use your information including how long we keep it.
- Please visit our website@www.policeconduct.Gov.uk/privacy notice or you can request to leave us with the courtesy notice on this line when you speak to our IOPC advisor, if you would like advice about how to make a complaint or you have a general inquiry about the complaints process, please press 1 if you

Speaker: 00:54

- [inaudible].

Speaker: 00:54

- Thank you.
- You will now be transferred to customer service.

Speaker: 01:06

- [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:07

- It's funny your throw to the, IOPC.
- Helen speaking.
- Can I take your name please?

Speaker: 01:11

- My name Simon. Mr. Simon, Paul Cordell C. O. R. D. E. L.L

Speaker: 01:19

- Thank you have you been in contact with us before

Speaker: 01:20

- I've had dealings with yourselves.

Speaker: 01:23

- Have you got a reference number with us at the moment?

Speaker: 01:26

- um, I can't remember one of the tops of my head I'd have to go through my case paperwork.
- I've got a fresh, I've got a fresh Cad number that I've just spoke to the metropolitan police on the phone for and they've told me that they've passed over a K or they passed over my whole case load to you.
- Everything that I'm dealing with.
- Um, they've gave me a CAD number for that and a date that they've passed this over to you.
- They've told me now to contact you.
- I have an official website that's live, and I'd like to be able to give an assistant that website now and it's got a load of police officers, detailed recordings of them telling me to have been robbed and everything done.
- The phone it's got evidence that they're holding me hostage in my house for nine years with no first-hand witnesses and no, no nothing.
- They falsified all the paperwork, and their timestamps go backwards and everything.
- I would like somebody to be able to deal with, this isn't a matter of emergency.

Speaker: 02:14

- Um Mr. Cordell.
- We have no emit over criminal matters but if the force is saying that they've referred a complaint.
- If you made a police complaint about the way you've been treated by the police.

Speaker: 02:23

- Yes, that is correct.

Speaker: 02:23

- Are you saying that they have referred it to us?

Speaker: 02:26

- Yes, that is correct.

Speaker: 02:26

- Okay. Can you just, um, confirm your address for me please?

Speaker: 02:31

- I'm 24, I'm 109 Burncroft Avenue.

Speaker: 02:37

- I have problems yeah, because there might be a conflict of work of interest because one of the IOPCS, I've noticed that there's a lot of fraud and investigations going on with inside of your department internally, already, and I've already had a case that's just on gone with the IOPC, and it was dealt with in efficiently and I've had to, and I'm producing, I'm not fully put that up in the website yet, so there isn't a conflict work yet, but this is one of my previous cases that you were there that you've dealt with in all of the work of that I'm employee is going to be all put onto the internet as well and yeah.

Speaker: 03:10

- Okay.
- Well, I'm having a look; I'm just having a look on the system.
- What we've got at the moment, and I can't see anything recent.
- It says the referral but I 'am going to put you through to the team who will be aware if a referral has been made.

Speaker: 03:19

- I would appreciate that madam.

Speaker: 03:19

- And you said that it was the Metropolitan police who issued it.

Speaker: 03:23
- Yes. That's 100% correct.
- I've got that on recording.

Speaker: 03:25
- Yes, ok

Speaker: 03:26
- Alright, bear with me.
- I'm just going to put you through to that department.

Speaker: 03:52
- Thank you.

Speaker: 03:52
- Hello, you are through to Sake in administration team.
- How can I help today?

Speaker: 03:55
- Hello, Sake.
- My name's Mr. Simon Cordell and I'm just first off hoping that you're up and on a good day.
- Really?

Speaker: 04:03
- Okay.
- Yes, yes.
- How can I help?

Speaker: 04:06
- Basically, do you have access to Google may I ask?

Speaker: 04:10
- Sorry

Speaker: 04:10
- do you have access to Google may ask?

Speaker: 04:14
- Um, it depends on what circumstance.

Speaker: 04:17
- I've got a case number that I have been given.
- I've had lots of on dealings with the IOPC in the past.

Speaker: 04:22
- ok.

Speaker: 04:22
- and they were dealing with one of my cases where I have recordings of a police officer saying that it's going to set me up the IOPC, through time brushed the, complaint away and I've got the evidence which is 100% condemning.
- This shouldn't have happened, what should have happened, and I shouldn't have taken losses due to that ongoing.
- To that case, I'm now to, as of today being held hostage in my house by the metropolitan police, I'm on the nine-year curfew and what that, what that curfew is supposedly for is the organization of illegal raves.
- Now if something's illegal and sure that you would understand as well as any other person would that you must be arrested.
- I never got arrested for something that's illegal and if anyone checked my criminal record, you would not find the organization of illegal raves on my criminal record.

Speaker: 05:16

- The reason that.

Speaker: 05:17

- [inaudible].

Speaker: 05:17

- this is the reason that this is so is that they put this, they put an Asbo injunction on me, falsified the paperwork the police did all of the time stamps are wrong to their nine, nine, nine call Cad centre.

Speaker: 05:31

- [inaudible].

Speaker: 05:31

- when the play, I've got the, when the police were and when the police were under oath in the court, they were asked if the case, if they, when they created the folder did, they only put one event in the, in in it on certain dates really, they scrubbed out redacted all of the information for the names of the roads and left the X to Y locations in the Crimit's by mistake.

Speaker: 05:55

- Ok, Mr. Cordell.

Speaker: 05:55

- Now the extra y locations, if you

Speaker: 05:56

- Mr. Cordell if I could just stop you there

Speaker: 05:58

- Just because I don't want you to have to repeat yourself twice with this, have you made a complaint to the police force?

Speaker: 06:04

- I've made over.
- I've made over 400 complaints to the police force over the last five years while they've been holding me and they're telling me on the phone that I'm a black bastard and that I have been robbed.
- I've recorded all the recordings and I've put them up in a website called horrific corruption.com now I'd like one of you to go to horrific corruption.com

Speaker: 06:22

- What I am just trying to do is pass you through to the team here that deals with appeals.
- If you think in an appeal right by the police force following an investigation into your complaint or if they have chosen or if they think that you're a [inaudible] for them there not going to record your complaint.
- Then you can submit an appeal to us

Speaker: 06:41

- I would just like to speak to any person in this department and that can deal with whistleblowing, with police officers refusing to act on the efficiency act 1999 2003 or within their whistle blowing policies or any of their cabinets policies.
- I've got, I've got police officers down the phone now and I've got all.

Speaker: 06:58

- ok, I will tell you what I am going to have to do for you Mr. Cordell

Speaker: 06:58

- them recorded.
- Yeah,

Speaker: 06:59

- Is Err, I've got to put you back through to our customer contact centre and we would deal with that there in the administration team.

Speaker: 07:07

- Okay.

- Well, I would, appreciate that.
- Okay,

Speaker: 07:09

- Just give me a minute and I will put you through

Speaker: 07:09

Speaker: 07:10

- Just as long as I get through to the correct person.
- Thank you.

Speaker: 08:21

- Good morning. you are through to Stacie in the customer contact centre, am I speaking to a Simon Cordell.

Speaker: 08:24

- Yes, that is correct.

Speaker: 08:24

- And how is it that we can help today?

Speaker: 08:28

- I've been past back through to the customer services because I was trying to get somebody that can create a case with me and go through it and the evidence that I have in regards to it and I basically got transferred to a department and they believed that they can only deal with appeals only.
- They said that I need to be transferred back through to yourselves and transfer to the correct department.

Speaker: 08:49

- Laughing in the background

Speaker: 08:51

- Right.
- Okay. just so that I can have a look on our system in case you've had previous contact with us.
- Can I just take your address please?

Speaker: 08:57

- Do you lot have Google available to yourselves.

Speaker: 09:00

- Google.
- We can use Google.
- If we need to,

Speaker: 09:04

- would you like to check our website out?
- I'll tell you staff to check a website called horrific corruption.com and it's got all that

Speaker: 09:10

- I wouldn't all we are here to do basically in this particular department is advise you on the process or where you're up to on the process as far as looking into or investigating a complaint, it actually has to go through the professional standards department first.
- So, you know, by all means, I can advise you of where you need to go and how you need to put your complaint through to them.
- Um, but looking into or investigating anything, that's unfortunately not what we do.

Speaker: 09:38

- Yeah.
- Well, uh, in your own personal time if you feel to cause the sex scandals caused in mine and my partner's name, where they said that I'd done something to cover up a load and missing signatures and timestamps and what a load of police officers were doing to me, there's loads of recordings of the police officers me making over 200 calls asking them to protect me and that and they are telling me that I am a black bastered.

- I have been robbed down the phone.
- I've got all the recordings online, horrific corruption.com.
- So, even if for your own personal use maybe just to go to and have a look, it's for something good power for the people sorts of thing.
- Um,

Speaker: 10:07
- ok.

Speaker: 10:07
- yeah.
- Is it possible to speak to somebody then that can deal with this then and start writing down some writing down some notes and efficiently and doing an investigation please?

Speaker: 10:16
- Well, it's the professional standards department of the force.
- You're going to have to put your complaint into writing first.

Speaker: 10:20
- The complaint is in writing it's in a website and I'd just like to know who I've got to forward that website to and that person.

Speaker: 10:26
- ok.

Speaker: 10:26
- can use the digital website from the second on.
- There's an official report already drafted up inside the website and I can give.

Speaker: 10:33
- ok.

Speaker: 10:33
- the person access so they can just help me finish off filling out the rest.
- Every day from **2012** of my life is there.
- And every efficient of correspondence and every official recording brand new PDF book of all of the case files, everything is built ready to go for your case handlers to be able to handle.

Speaker: 10:50
- Okay, it won't come to us.
- It goes to the professional standards first.

Speaker: 10:53
- I thought that's who I am Speaking to the.

Speaker: 10:55
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 10:55
- professional standards are that.

Speaker: 10:56
- No.

Speaker: 10:56
- not.

Speaker: 10:57
- no, no.

Speaker: 10:57
- who am I actually speaking to?

Speaker: 10:58
- Every police force in England and Wales has a professional standard department

Speaker: 11:02
- I understand that.

Speaker: 11:02
- Yeah.

Speaker: 11:02
- And who am I actually speaking to then?
- because that's phoned the IOPC

Speaker: 11:07
- yeah, we're separate body.
- We're independent of the police.

Speaker: 11:11
- Yeah, you are.
- You are the, you are the IOP C yes,

Speaker: 11:14
- yes.
- And we did it just to oversee that the professional standards deal with the complaints

Speaker: 11:19
- efficient, efficiently, efficiently.

Speaker: 11:21
- Yeah, and in line with legislation

Speaker: 11:22
- They have been telling me that I'm robbed on the phone and they don't give a damn and they're holding me for nine years.
- They forgot to even arrest me.
- Yeah.
- And then they did 25 coppers went to court.
- None of them would bring any, any, any witnesses to court.
- I was asking them, can you bring the, they've all done this to somebody else at the same time when they were doing it to me, a sex scandal, they've slept.
- I can't even walk down the street right now, but it can spitted because.

Speaker: 11:44
- Shut up.
- (To the people in the background)

Speaker: 11:44
- of the lies they've spread yeah.

Speaker:11:46
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 11:46
- I never had nothing wrong with me.
- I've never argued with my partner in my whole life, my partners in danger with the child as well.
- Right.
- I can't leave my house.
- I'm a nine-year curfew.
- They've just put a possession order, in then, three more injunction orders on top of an Asbo and I've, and I've proved that they falsified all the cases.

Speaker: 12:04
- I've won them all at the courts.

- The judges are telling them to do an out of court settlement with me and they're all telling them they refused and to deal with the deal with it.
- And leaven the people still working in their companies.
- Yeah, this is unfair.
- What's happening.

Speaker:12:16
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 12:16
- I'm still, no one would call an emergency application.
- They've run around with a company credit card, and they've spent hundreds of grands in real life on and ask him for me to pay custodial fee, pay for all the court fees and everything.
- You just see the damage.
- When I go through it with somebody, I can show the damage that they've really caused I' am phoning up everybody correctly and they just tell me, your **black bastard,** you've **been robed.**
- Um, there's nothing that you can do **per spitting down.**

Speaker: 12:40
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 12:40
- **Your dead.**

Speaker: 12:40
- the phone at me and all of that.
- That's not fair. I shouldn't be treated like that.
- All I've asked for them to do is know is that they force a, at the paperwork, all their timestamps go backwards to their centres.

Speaker: 12:50
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 12:50
- that are not the right colour skin.

Speaker: 12:52
- This is the police sorry.

Speaker: 12:52
- Yeah.
- This is the police,

Speaker: 12:53
- This is the police sir.

Speaker: 12:53
- the police and the Enfield Council.

Speaker: 12:56
- You need to get this information to the right place with police force is it.

Speaker: 12:59
- Laughing in the background

Speaker: 13:00
- The Met, Um, Edmonton police force.
- It was, but the Borough commander, Jane Johnson got fired throughout this and now she's somehow working back in West Westminster.
- They've shut Edmonton police station down now and wood green PlayStation deals with it all.
- Well Edmonton police station.
- Don't hold custodial no more.

Speaker: 13:17
- Okay.
- Well, what I'll do is give you the email address for the place that you need to email your complaint too.
- If you got a pen and paper.
- Ready?

Speaker: 13:25
- Yeah, of course madam.

Speaker: 13:25
- yep, So, it is **D.P.S mail box, M.A.I.L.B.O.X** all one word.

Speaker: 13:38
- yep, got that.

Speaker: 13:39
- and then the hi friend or me Door Dash.
- Then a stock C, S P, which is C for Charlie, S for Sierra, T for tango dot. P N N, P for Papa, and for November and for November.
- Okay.
- police.uk

Speaker: 14:07
- stop.
- Police.uk
- Okay.
- Okay.
- Well use lot have a good day in there.

Speaker: 14:11
- Okay. Thank you for your call today.
- Thank you.
- Bye.

Speaker: 14:16
- Okay.

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma
Update

72.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
12/10/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2151,2152,2153,2154
--
2151,

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

- Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2152,

should perform their own virus checks.

2153,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018

Mrs Lorraine Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management transfer application.

We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management transfer application and if successful, the transfer will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.

You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like transfer was appropriate and asked that he be transferred to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management transfer application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out.

We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management transfer application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

2154,

We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management transfer application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018.

Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!

		13/10/2018		
		14/10/2018		
		15/10/2018		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **To:** Me **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **Page Numbers:** 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20, 21,22 A copy of the 1st Possession Order, then 1st Injunction Order Then Second Injunction Order and now New Possession Order, Frauded Claims. Yours sincerely, Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer For the Director of Law and Governance **75.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 75. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4748 16-10-2018 01-45 16/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2168,2169	**16/10/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22
--
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Please reply to:
➢ Legal Services

Address

- PO Box 50,
  Civic Centre
  Silver Street,
  Enfield
  EN1 3XA

To

- Mr Simon Cordell

Address

- 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ

Phone:

- 0208 379 8323

DX:

- 90615 Enfield 1

Fax:

- 0208 379 6492

E-mail:

- Ludmilla, lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

- LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref:

- 0

Date:

- **15th October 2018**

--

Dear Sirs,

Re:

- Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.

--

- We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing.
- Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1.

- On **6th July 2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2.

- Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3.

- On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him.
- It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4.

- Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and

Enfield Council
Civic Centre,
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

14,

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5.

- On **27th September 2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him.
- It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

6.

- On **28th September 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them.
- It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7.

- On **4th October 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him.
- It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

8.

- On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

9.

- On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10.

- On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes.

- It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11.

- On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

15,

12.

- On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off.
- You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.

- On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14.

- On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15.

- On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16.

- On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17.

- We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat.
- You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details.
- The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'.
- The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18.

- On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue.

- While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door.
- It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect.
- Much of the property was

16,

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19.

- On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse.
- The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours.
- By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times.
- He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes.
- You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you.
- You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat.
- Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20.

- On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21.

- On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you.
- You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22.

- On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23.

- On **28th May 2017,** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.

- On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck.
- You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

17,

25.

- On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26.

- On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27.

- On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest.
- You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28.

- On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat.
- You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details.
- You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29.

- On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door.
- She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30.

- On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money.
- It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone.
- You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31.

- On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access.
- The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

18,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased, and you refused him access.
- You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car.
- He then called the police.

32.
- On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat.
- You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33.
- On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse.
- You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse.
- This went on for about fifteen minutes.

Si Note:
Since: 09/08/2017
- The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.
- Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

34.
- On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home.
- You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you.
- You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back.
- You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton.
- You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

35.
- On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36.

- On **26th February 2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box.
- You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37.

- On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

19,

shouting.

- This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38.

- On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39.

- On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction.
- It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence.
- You also swore at a judge.
- These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40.

- On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door.
- It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41.

- On **30th May 2018,** it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours.
- The matter was reported to the police.
- You were arrested and released on bail.

42.

- You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

43.

- You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone.
- You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44.

- On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number.
- It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call.
- You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice.
- You called repeatedly after that.

45.

- On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as

20,

well as your front door.

- As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her.
- The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog.
- It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46.

- One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground.
- The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47.

- There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48.

- **It is** reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

49.

- The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

- You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you.
- You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

--

Condition 9

- "You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home.
- This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions.
- Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way.

- This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

- "You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

21

- "You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor.
- This applies at any time and in any place.
- We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

- "You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

- "You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

- "You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

- "You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property.
- You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

- "You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

- "You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

22

Condition 69

- "You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

- "You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

- "You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."
- This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.

Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

75.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails

	2 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 On the **17/10.2018** **17th October 2018** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the **19/10/2018** **19th October 2018** Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place. **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** 24 Hour Discharge Notification To: Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON **Page Numbers:** 89,90,91 **90** **17/10/2018?** **17 Oct –** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk	**17/10/2018**		

	from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on **17/10/2018** **25/10/2018** **25 Oct –** Simon was arrested **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** Originator. **Details:** 17 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 52 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** -Referred to Forensic Team for assessment **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 17 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 52 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week. **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 17 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 52 + 53 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building, a			

	7 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **17/10/2018** 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **1.** 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx **2.** 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm **3.** 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3 **76.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 76. 1. 2. Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13 17/10/2018 **/ Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173, 2174,2175,2176,2177, 2178,2179,2180,2181			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey **Mental Health NHS Trust**
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street**

EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	2
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".

- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.

- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.
- A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.

- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.**
- Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**

- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y
	NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON

	LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	43
RIO Number	1
Date of Birth	2
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018 15 Nov 2018 Section 2
Discharge Date GP / CMHT / CRHT Legal Status Transferred To 24 Hour Discharge Notification	
Consultant:	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	**CodeF29X** **- Unspecified nonorganic psychosis** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10** **Si Note** **There is no such diagnosis as above!** The web link below shows this. https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Doctor-Laws-Regs/ Search for; **Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders!** Dr Javis said this in 2013 When I need to get of the bail conditions I got imposed on when they got extended for another six months while waiting for a trial to happen. I won the case afterwards Also, when this was done it was **ICD11** and doctor Greenside Diagnosis were out of date as he had not done a refresh course and there for his diagnosis invalidated.

Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms
Future Management (Including actions for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Route	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Frequency	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
ALLERGY STATUS:	2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.

90,

Circumstances (

Admission Summary

17 Oct –

- Referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
- EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
- Simon refused to engage with MHA.

Application for 135(1) was made –

- Judge found insufficient evidence for 136.
- Forensic referral sent on 17/10/2018

25 Oct –

- Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
- He was taken to Wood Green police station.
- Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.
- On initial review he had pressured speech,
- difficulty interrupting,
- appeared elated in mood,
- and had grandiose beliefs e.g.,
- started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children.
- At the time he has limited insight;
- he does not want any medication
- and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.
- His UDS was positive to THC.
- He immediately appealed his section.
- The tribunal was done on **08/11/2018** which he lost.
- On **05/11/2018, Dr Greensides** reviewed the patient and made an application for **Section 3** as there are risks to his health and to others.
- It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.
- However, there was a delay in the assessment, so he was started on **Risperidone 2mg** ON which he refused to take.
- He had a **MHAA** for a **Section 3** on **14/11/2018**;
- it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect.
- **As a result, he was not sectioned.**
- It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him.
- He was discharged as a result, with **Dr Greensides** emailing his **CC** about arranging an **O/P** consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an **O/P** forensic opinion.
- Thank you for your continued care.
- Here is his **MSE** on admission:
- Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
- He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
- Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.

- Pressurised speech,
- difficult to interrupt.
- Flight of ideas noted.
- Described mood as good.
- High levels of energy and labile mood.
- **Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.**

91

Circumstances (

- No perceptual abnormalities noted.
- Orientated to TPP
- Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently.
- Unlikely to take medication willingly.

CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

- To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
- For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team

(CRHTT):

- Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team

Address

- First Floor,
  Dennis Scott Unit
  Edgware
  --

Community Hospital

- Burnt Oak
  Broadway
  Edgware
  HA8OAD

Tel No:

- 020 8702 4040

Doctor:

- Dr D Choudhury

Cc

- Patient

Cc

- Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http://www.nhs.uk
- Smoke free
- To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you experience.
- Please complete a short survey using the link below:
  www.ocmeridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey

Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team

- Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,

127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL

Tel No:

- 020 8702 3800

Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team

- Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
  St Ann's Road,
  Tottenham,
  Haringey,
  N15 3TH

Tel No:

- 020 8702 6700

Position:

- CT1

Contact No:

- 02087024670

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
--
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:30
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
--

Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:13
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- **T/C** to AMHP office.
- Spoke to Admin Staff-**Marie** who took the referral.
- Reasons for referral given.
- I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52 + 53
--
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
53
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM]

- Discussed in MDT on **Tuesday 16th Oct.**
- Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour.
- He has assaulted more than one person.
- Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.

Plan:

- Refer for MHA-**but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP** office would ask for evidence of risks.
- **T /C** to **Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log**.
- Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us.
- He said he will get back to me later today.

7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
17/10/2018
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
1. 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
2. 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
3. 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3

7.

Speaker: 00:01
- Thank you for calling council housing.
- Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate and resolve customer complaints, resolve issues raised by customers, and monitor the quality of our services, for further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online.
- Please choose from the following two options if you're.

Speaker: 00:26
- Good morning, Enfield Council Housing Sally speaking, how can I help?

Speaker: 00:31
- How are you doing is it possible to speak to Michael please my house Estate neighbourhood team manager.

Speaker: 00:37
- What's your post code

Speaker: 00:38
- echo November three seven Juliet Quebec

Speaker: 00:43
- and your door number

Speaker: 00:44
- 109

Speaker: 00:47
- Do you know what a surname is?

Speaker: 00:49
- Um, I just know that it's new is new in the offices and I think that he took over **Sarah Fletcher's** place or um, Jeffry Oman's place possibly.

Speaker: 01:01
- Alright, let me have a look I'll just reframe your name please.

Speaker: 01:06
- (Staff Banging in the background to upset more and show me how much they are there to protect me)

Speaker: 01:07
- Mr. Simon.

Speaker: 01:08
- Stop.

Speaker: 01:08
- Paul Cordell

Speaker: 01:11
- and your contact telephone number?

Speaker: 01:13
- Um, 02082 or the number.

Speaker: 01:18

- Thank you.
- (Talking to the person in the background)

Speaker: 01:18
- that I'm calling from.

Speaker: 01:28
- Right.
- [inaudible]
- Let me just have a look, let me um, find out
- [inaudible]
- your neighbourhood officers

Speaker: 01:44
- does Dawn Alan still work in the offices?

Speaker: 01:47
- Sorry,

Speaker: 01:48
- Does Dawn Allen

Speaker: 01:50
- [inaudible] not, as far as I know,

Speaker: 01:53
- she's left the company. **Jackie Gubby.**

Speaker: 01:55
- Yes,

Speaker: 01:55
- (Staff Banging in the background to upset me more and show me how much they are there to protect me)

Speaker: 01:57
- I think they've left as well.

Speaker: 01:59
- Deon Grant

Speaker: 02:03
- to be honest, I'd have to check on the link, I wouldn't know because we're in a different office.
- Because this is customer service, so,

Speaker: 02:09
- Okay. I'd appreciate that.

Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:09
Speaker: 02:11
- Right, let's have a look so, that is Burn - Croft
- [inaudible]
- [inaudible]
- Oh yeah.
- Michael Had you Jeremy Free, will he know what it's regarding.

Speaker: 02:36
- He should do in the back of his head that he isn't managing these caseloads, very um, correctly with fair process and he's on the eighth is okay.
- Just to go through it with you on the **08th on the 15th of the 08th,** I won three cases against the Enfield County Court um, against the Enfield Council.

- The judge ordered that I get a like for like two-bedroom house and um, with back garden front garden and everything the paperwork went over to the Enfield Council solicitor firm.
- They've signed it and sent it over to my Solicitor firm.
- We've all agreed and sending over to them on **8th for the 15th.**

Speaker: 03:08
- Hm, hm.

Speaker: 03:08
- So, this was an emergency **transfer**.
- Now somehow, they started to boycott the situation and they've said, okay, the next annual general meeting is on the **28th 8** they said that'd be **15** days in time.
- They, they, they, it's going to take them a bit longer to sort things out.

Speaker: 03:24
- So, the next annual general meeting will be on the ninth the ninth the end of the ninth so I must wait till the end of the ninth I said, this is an emergency **transfer** judges ordered it and it's for my safety and they've [inaudible] you shouldn't be treating it as an annual general meeting.
- You should treat it as such as what?

Speaker: 03:40
- hmm.

Speaker: 03:40
- It's classed as they've, they pushed it over, to the turn ninth.
- Anyway, I allowed for that to happen in the end because I didn't have many options.
- They've, they've held a S they've held a secret meeting which I'm not allowed to attend in the civic centre **[inaudible].**
- I found that the, and to try and get them to go to the boardroom, meeting and I wasn't allowed to go on the ninth on in the end of the ninth month.
- Now, no one has contacted me back since then.

Speaker: 04:03
- I'm now in the **17th** of the **10th** and this was all detached.

Speaker: 04:07
- Hm.

Speaker: 04:07
- from the transfer to happen on the **8th and 15th of the 08th** and I feel that negligence is taking part now on his role because he understands my case load and I've won the cases,
- I'm in the right and they have no reason to treat me the way that I'm being treated by them.
- I've had to build a website which shows all the past workers.
- I just refer to, um, which,

Speaker: 04:26
- um.

Speaker: 04:26
- which is called horrific corruption.
- And I've, I can show, do you have Google available to you by any chance?

Speaker: 04:34
- No, not at the moment.

Speaker: 04:34
- But, do none of you lot in the office, because I don't turn it on otherwise cause otherwise the damage it can cause to.

Speaker: 04:38
- [inaudible]

Speaker: 04:38

- everyone's lives.
- I can turn it on and just let use, lot see into it for half an hour.
- So, you can have a look at what's going on here.
- They forged possession order, which can be proved because of the time stamps that the council did.
- Then they falsified another injunction order, another injunction order, which I've won.
- They also forged an Asbo on me, um, before anything started and the, Asbo is missing all the signatures of the people, that um, through that through the police officer, the victims, sorry, it says that white people commit the crime on not even white at the time the parties were going on.
- I never throw them.
- I, so I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that throw the parties, which proves that, and I'm not the organizer of these events.

Speaker: 05:19

- Plus, there's the timestamps to the.
- The police are call centre and go backwards.
- They made up the paperwork and set me up and they keep kept setting me up.
- So, I've made all brand-new PDF books and made all new websites of all the emails, that was 500 emails that went to your departments in the MP'S before anything happened.
- And they caught a sex scandal as a smokescreen in my name.
- When me and my partner have never argued, I never hurt my partner and they have endangered my life and endangered her life.
- And endangered the young sibling's life and none of us are happy about what they've done.
- We've got all the clinics, recordings at the time on our phone on up on the website.
- We've got everything to protect ourselves to prove the truth of what's really happened here, and we just want someone to pay attention.

Speaker: 05:59

- They're trying to let, they're just saying that the last case the judge, judge, judge knew he was in trouble and I could prove that the timestamps are wrong for the council on that.
- Lemmy Nwabuisi, is a new person who started the company had copied and pasted all the stuff because I told him about the time limitation Act 1980 on the phone.
- I asked him, can you go into the computer please in the recording I was recording, and he said yeah, I'll go into the computer and check that the day of the last claim.
- And they said anything about me, and he checked in, he goes on at six months ago.
- So, I said at the time limitation Act is out and he was trying to force me for a meeting at the civic centre.
- And I was saying that you can't force me for a meeting you're not a police officer.
- He's saying well if you don't come for this meeting.
- I'm going to possession order in.
- So, he copied and pasted like three claimant's claims, and he'd made 31 claims, then went for injunction orders possession orders.
- He was gone.
- He's lived in the court with the company credit card trying to kill me like he's an assassin since he started the company and I've proved I can prove that.
- So easy do use lot have not got Google available.

Speaker: 06:57

- No, not at the moment, but what I will do is it says that his line is busy so I'm going to send him an email to ask him to call you.

Speaker: 07:05

- He had an email yesterday and he had an email about two days ago and I've had all employees sending him emails already and he's not contacting me back now and it's the **17th** and I'm left suffering because of him not following protocol to what a judge has ordered and what has been signed by solicitors and what's under his company Mandate.
- Under his company reference alone, it says that he must deal with things efficiently and in a timely manner. With fair processing,

Speaker: 07:28
- Hmm.

Speaker: 07:28
- he isn't doing so as you can see by the dates.
- Now that I am phone in the **17th of the 10th** but, I'm going to leave it to yourself,
- Madam, to make another call and another email to him and I might try again a bit later this afternoon about two o'clock just after lunch, if that's okay with yourselves.

Speaker: 07:43
- Yeah. that's fine that's fine.

Speaker: 07:44
- And then if not, I'm going to continue tomorrow.

Speaker: 07:47
- Okay.

Speaker: 07:48
- And in mean time, I'll send an email to him.

Speaker: 07:49
- Alright I will appreciate that you lot have a good day.

Speaker: 07:52
- You're welcome. Thank you for calling ok I hope you kill yourself thank you.
- bye, bye [inaudible].
- **End!**

76.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
76. 1. 2.
Mother We are received neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13
17/10/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181
--
2170,
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Lidmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>
Date: 15 October 2018 at 16:46:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@sluartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Cc: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Trishna,
- We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours.
- We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.
- Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team

Legal Services

- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox

SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters

httpy/www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: **17/10/2018** 09:13:12 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf
Here

2171,

recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2172,

Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

2173,

Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

2174,

Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181,

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) /	**18/10/2018**		

	Page Numbers: 4279,4280,			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4279,4280,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 18 October 2018 12:18
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear All,

- Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone.
- He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away.
- He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail.
- I had to end the conversation.
- He has tried calling me 6 times after that.
- I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment.
- Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on **Monday 15th October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning.
- We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services

- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
httpy/www.enfield.gov.uk
4280,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly

confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
Working on Wix
/ Bro at court

	19/10/2018 **1** • **Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.** Yours sincerely, Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer For the Director of Law and Governance **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team **Page Numbers:** 33 **33** Request Amp Worker **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 On the **17/10.2018** **17th October 2018** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the			

	19/10/2018 **19th October 2018** Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Kingsley Acquaye **Page Numbers:** 49 **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social **Page Numbers:** 49 Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02082457454/07807333545) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service. **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Michelle Butcher **Page Numbers:** 49 + 50 Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-Plan: **ECRHTT** **7** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Mohammad Fohim Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018**			

	Page Numbers: 50 **BED COORDINATOR** Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC Name removed from our board **8** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 50 **Retrospective Entry** 9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night **9** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 50 **Enfield AMHP Office** 09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail. **10** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Kingsley Acquaye Nursing **Page Numbers:** 51 ECRHTT-SL **Call received from the AMHP office** for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend			

1
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.

Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 33
--

REFERRAL FORM – Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team

Date: 19/10/18 Time referred: 09:30 Time arrived:..... Time seen:..... Referral taken by: KINGSLEY

Referral from: GP ☐ A+E ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐ Hub ☐ LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Psych Ward ☐

Other (please specify) ..... Tel.....

Service User Details:

Title:..... Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RIO No: U2144451

First Name: Simon Surname: Cordell

Address: 109 Burncroft Ave.

Enfield Post Code EN3 7JB

Telephone Number (s): ..... Mobile No:.....

Ethnicity:	Interpreter needed: Y / N	Language spoken:
GP Surgery & Contact		Telephone number
Main Carer /N.O.K		
Community Team		
Accommodation: Owner Y / N Rented Y / N No fixed Abode Y / N Other (specify)		Living alone? Y / N

Reason for Referral: ..... Current Diagnosis: .....

Request for HTT to attend MHAA at 11:00 Am

PLEASE COMPLETE BEFORE FOLLOWING UP:-

Care Plan: ☐ Risk Assessment ☐ Crisis Plan ☐ Core Assessment ☐ GP Letter ☐

Patient seen at: Home ☐ A+E ☐	Referral on RIO: ☐ Appointment in Diary: ☐	Other

Date and length of assessment _____ Time _____

Outcome: Taken by CRHTT ☐ Transfer to HCRHTT ☐ Transfer to BCRHTT ☐

Enfield Triage ☐ Hospital Admission ☐ Discharged to GP ☐

Form completed by (Print Name) _____ Approved by Manager: _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to ADMIN for uploading and Statistical Information

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street** **EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	2
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.

- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust
Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.

-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.

- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 49
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:26
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-
- SL

Attended
- MHAA
- No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social
Page Numbers: 49
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:35
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (020/07) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Michelle Butcher
Page Numbers: 49
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-
Plan:
- « No HTT input required for next MHAA

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 49 + 50

49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:17
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
50
Enfield AMHP Service
- **Attempted MHA Assessment**

Doctors
- Dr Keyhani (S12)

- Dr Albazaz (S12),
- Anthony Manning (AMHP)
- Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP),
- Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator),
- Kingsley and Michelle

(CRHTT).

- 11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily.
- Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well.
- After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75 assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action.
- Claimed he would make us all redundant.
- **He warned us to leave.**
- A dog could be heard barking behind the door.
- We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan.
- Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims.
- It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights.
- He recognised **Dr Albazaz** from a previous assessment and said that he was there, and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established, and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place.
- He agreed to this, and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden.
- Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment.
- We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records.
- On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC.
- There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke.
- Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat.
- I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave.
- He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time.

Plan:

- **Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed.**
- Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment.

Plans to be made for

- **Care of dog if Service user is removed to POS.**

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Mohammad Fohim Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 50
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client:
- Not Concealed BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC

Name removed
- **From our board**

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:53
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:00
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Retrospective Entry
- 9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (0) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported.
- I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her.
- She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk.
- His dog currently has an abscess, and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics.
- It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor.
- **I agreed to call her after the assessment.**

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:39
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield CAMHS Office

- 09:18 hrs T/t to **Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo** requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment.
- Message left on voice mail

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
--
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:30
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-SL

- Call received from the **AMHP** office for **MHAA** set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for **crisis team** to attend.

13
Working on wix /
Bro at court

- When in doors asleep I got awoke by my neighbours who are 117 the Mathiyalagan's and this happened to me when I was in my front room laying on my sofa!
- The Mathiyalagan's started to jump up and down on the floor above where I got awoke.
- This got done to me with evil intentions.
- Rather than lead myself into trouble I decided to keep recording what was getting done to me on my camera system that is installed in each room in my home.

- While I was getting attacked with hate crime I decided to continue to lay down and battened that I had not been awoke as the neighbors can hear my every movement even from to flats above mine as the sound proofing within my rented home is that of anon existence.
- After not being able to take any more of what was getting done to me, I decided to head inn to my toilet so that I could have my wash.
- When in the bathroom the now
- Letter from solicitor Enfield Council / The same paperwork that Sarah Flexure had forged while I was not staying at my home on the 04/10/**2015** due to bail conditions that then after got picked up by Lemmy who tried to force me into a trap meeting at the civic Center due to them forged claims.
- When he then after super forged them and copied and pasted Sarah Flexures work and created 31 different claims then on after giving up on the trap meeting for him to then create a possession order to steel my home from his then on super forged claims against me to then needing the statement makers statements because I requested them of himself for Lemmy too then create an injunction order against me from the same claims to recover the missing victims missing statements to which I won the injunction order at a court he then created another injunction order to cover up what I can prove of threats to kill him while on the phone in turn getting me arrested when I never done what he said so that he could also then illegally reinstated the stuck out Mathiyalagan claims into his own application and then on adding as much lies to tarnish my life.

		20/10/2018		
		21/10/2018		
	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/10/2018** 01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018 1, 01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3 Update	**22/10/2018**		
	1 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP	**23/10/2018**		

	Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 On the **23/10/2018** **23rd October 2018** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself. **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 23 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Oct **2018** **Margaret Garrod Social** **Page Numbers:** 48 + 49 **49** **Enfield AMHP Service** I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street
EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	2
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.

- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.

- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

2

67,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.

- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.

- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.

- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018
Margaret Garrod Social
Page Numbers: 48 + 49
--
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:35
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:42
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
49
Enfield AMHP Service

- I made an application today for a **Warrant under Section 135(1)** of the **Mental health Act 1983/2007.**
- The **District Judge** was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone.
- She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it?
- It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions.
- There is a report dated 08/07/2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him.
- The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself.
- To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned.

		24/10/2018		
	• Disrepair! • My Bail conditions got changed 1st case gazebo! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Interlinked Table Numbers:** Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions. **2** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **3** • **No Doctor** was available to Assess me! **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4282,	**25/10/2018**		

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  London Borough of Enfield
  Approved Mental Health Professional
  Assessment Form
  Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
  Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
  34
  Services involved: chase farm
  Consultant: Jonathan Greensides
  GP: Dr Chong
  Nightingale House SGY 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
  Date of initial referral: 25/10/**2018**
  Date of assessment: 25/10/**2018**
  Place of assessment: Wood Green Police Station
  Medical recommendations from:
  Dr. P Keane
  Date: 25/10/**2018**
  Dr. S Hewitt
  Date: 25/10/**2018**
  Detained by Police
  Time of admission: 6:30 PM
  Any delays in admission process? N/A
  Time assessment:
  Started: 3:30 PM
  Completed: 6:30 PM
  35
  Summary of assessment
  Patient's name
  Simon Cordell
  Date of assessment
  25/10/2018
  1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestations
  36
  Patient's name
  Simon Cordell
  Date of assessment
  25/10/2018
  5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
  Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he

	37 10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated Detained 11. If admitted arrangements for: a) Dependents **Print details:** Anthony Manning **Contact details:** 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. **Date:** 25/10/**2018** **Tel:** 0208 364 1844 **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt **Page Numbers:** 40 **39** Hand Wrote Document! **40** Hand Wrote Document! **7** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. P M Keane? **Page Numbers:** 41 **41** I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination. I am approved under section 12 of the Act An having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder, In my opinion a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **8** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**			

Stage 3
Folder: 3
To:
Chas Farm Hospital
Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment
Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 42,43
42
I am acting on behalf of
Enfield Council
and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]
43
Info

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
66 According to RIO, on the
25/10/2018
25th October 2018
Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The
67
doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered" Forensic ++

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Stage 4

	Folder 4 **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Daizzy Annan Nursing **Page Numbers:** 46 + 47 **47** Simon is a 37-year-old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested **11** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Oct **2018** Kingsley Acquaye **Page Numbers:** 47 ECRHTT-AX Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed. **12** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Mr Anthony Manning **Page Numbers:** 47 + 48 **48** **MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION** Dr s Hewitt **and** Dr P Kean, **section 2 application by:** Anthony manning. patient seen **13** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Oct **2018**			

	Kelly Sullivan Nursing **Page Numbers:** 48 **Bed management:** Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board **77.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) 25/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2182,2183,2184,2185,2186 2187,2188,2189,2190,2191,2192 2193,2194,2195,2196,2197,2198 2199,2200,2201,2202,2203			

1
Interlinked Table Numbers:

- Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family.
- What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.
- When explain what was on this day getting done to me illegal and what is also a clear breach of my human rights, I explain that, when sitting down at home on my sofa I heard a knock on my front door when I went to answer it, I first looked through my front door keyhole, when doing so, I noticed two police officers one male and on female.
- I can remember asking the woman officer a question What I asked her was why they were outside of my front door and in short to why I asked the question
- is I wanted to understand for what reason they wanted to speak to me, I received a reply of the Female police officer who replied to my question by saying that she just wanted to chat to me about something, I can remember replying to her by saying I can chat to you still without opening my front door and in blunt saying to her please can you just explain to me what you want, she said that she just wanted to give me some paperwork and did not want to arrest me for anything I again replied to her in a deeper voice and told her that I will not accept anything from them.
- I held my letter box closed so that no mail could enter inside of my flat from the police officers who were outside.
- Soon afterwards I heard them both leave my communal hallway.
- When I was sure that they had left the building, I opened my front door.
- I looked on the floor and noticed that there was a letter left on the floor.
- After picking it up I took a short peek at the heading and realised that it was another Harassment Letter against my person in Knowing that I never done anything wrong again so to be able to receive such a notice in a fair motion.
- I Decided to question the police officer who had tried to post the letter through m front door.

- In doing so I quickly run outside of my front communal door and looked around the streets locations to see if I could still catch up with the two police officers.
- I noticed them both to my left when coming out of my building still walking towards their police car so I called out to them in a polite manner / not to load or neither hash in voice.
- The police officers turned around towards myself and asked what I wanted, I replied to them both I just wanted to chat to them about what has been going on and as I was doing so, I hurried towards them but in a settled manner, as I approached them, I took my time as I chose my words and because of this I can remember what I said, what I did say was after noticing that they were both were body cameras and went a little something like this: --
- **Woman Police Officer:**
- what do you want?
- **Simon:**
- I would like to report a crime.
- A police officer has caused me to suffer from gross Misconduct and would like to report it to you under the police efficiency Act of Law 1999 or 2003 or under any police whistle blowing policy you must be in accordance with.
- What I am reporting to you is that a police Officer that who is name as Steven Elesmore who works for your branch has forge official paperwork and then on filed it against me alongside with other members of the Metropolitans Police Force.

Woman Police Officer:

- I am not dealing with that; I am here only to serve you a Harassment Letter.

Simon:

- That is not correct protocol when I explain to you about corruption that has been caused by one of your colleges must act upon it.

Woman Police Officer:

- I am not here to deal with that.

Simon:

- But I am reporting a crime to you.

Woman Police Officer:

- Can you stop shouting at me?

Simon:

- I am not shouting at you I am just talking to you.

Woman Police Officer:

- I am going to turn my body camera on

Simon:

- Why is it not on already?

Woman Police Officer:

- "Woman Police Officer turned on her body cam"

Simon:

- I have had another of this harassment from your police force and the council and this does also include the neighbors who choose to forge offal documents.
- I told the police force that the people making these claims tried to set me up by forging official paperwork to aid in taking my flat of me in the form of a forged possession order and I supported my clams of truth alongside with good evidence that I must support my clams.

Woman Police Officer:

- I am only here to deal with giving you a harassment letter.

Simon:

- year, but what I am saying to you has to do with that harassment letter, this is bios.

Simon:

- "I took the harassment letter that the police officer had left outside of my front door and decided to tear it up in front of them both and as I done this, I made a spitting sound and said Well that's what I think of the way that the police deal with their laws.
- I done this as I was turning around to walk back towards my home."

Woman Police Officer:

- The female Police Officer shouted out he spotted at me.

Simon:

- I noticed a male's arm go around my neck and start to choke me from behind I could feel the man's weight on my back trying to bring me to the ground and after a few seconds I felt him become successful in his ambush against my person I can remember felling my hand and knees hurting me as the hit the concrete floor.
- I can remember finding it getting harder and harder to breath and with what felt like my last breath I managed to make a voice in the formation of a screech the words that came out of my mouth were that of "you are choking me."

Woman Police Officer:

- The woman officer continued to try and get my hands while she continues to scream that I was still spitting even more so than from the start of their unneeded issues of concern with me.

Simon:

- I can remember thinking he is going to kill me if I do not stop him and his bad temper, and in realizing so, I remembered the police body cameras were still recording so choose to take caution in doing so, what I did was stand up and run away from the two police officers.
- I run into my block and felt them hot on my toes I closed my communal door and reminded the polices officers of my dog by shouting my dog my dog my dog be careful my dog.

Woman & Male Police Officers:

- Never followed me into my home and I decided to leave through my backdoor due to wanting things too cool down from both parties involved myself and police officers.
- I walked through Durant's Park Enfield London and then walked up the Hertford Road
- And back down Green Street to my home on my route I noticed a police car driving and decided that the best thing to do was stop the petrol car and ask for their assistance
- I was happy to see different police officer from the ones that had just attacked me and made this point very clear to them I got told that I was under arrest and then on jumped in the back of the police car with them. While in the police car I got told that I was under arrest for assault "spitting at police officer" I explained the truth to them in short.

Simon:

- I got taken out of the police car and then placed into the back of a police van and the transported to the Wood Green Police Station.

Wood Green Police Station

My Detention at wood Green Police Station.

- I got transported to the police station and taken straight away out of the police van and brought into a holding cell.
- While in the police holding cell, I got to speak to the police officer who had transported me to the police station. I remembered that I had met him before, while talking to him he reminded me where I knew him from, what he said was he was that he was the police officer who had come to speak to me at my home address before:
- He continued our conversation by saying to me that he was the police officer who had prior got called about an incident referring towards me hiring out my sound system.

- After taken even more understanding towards what he was saying to myself I realised that he is a police officer that is involved in the first Asbo Case.

1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane; NW10: --

- **What did happen was: --**
- On the 20th of June **2014** it got alleged by members of the police that I got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10.
- This is not accurate information as the truth is that I had got contacted by way of mobile phone by a client, and he asked me if I would hire a sound system out for a gentleman's, birthday party.
- After our conversation I agreed to do so and a sound system and a van got hired out to that person and then later collected from outside of my home address.
- My terms and conditions got signed, and a deposit got given to me, by the client.
- Once the client left me, I continued with my day and then went back to my home.
- When at my home, I ended up receiving a phone call at 1:00 hours in the morning by the same client who said that the police were in attendance, and they were seizing the sound system.
- I remember getting up from what I had prior gotten occupied with and leaving my home address at around 1am hours, so to attend to the private party location, which took place indoors.
- Then soon after I arrived at the client's destination, at around the time of: 2:00 hours, I would claim that I took one hour and ten minutes to attend to, as I drove outside of the address that I had to be at so to park my car I can remember there being lots of different members of the police who were already present.
- When I approached to the address front door on my two feet, to which address I got given by the client, the police were there blocking any persons entrance, so I spoke to the police officers and explained to them by circumstances, this meant that I showed them a copy of the higher invoice and a copy of my terms and conditions of hire, I got allowed entry by the police officers who were present to pack the sound system away and once I finished doing this, I asked to get released with the equipment, it then got explained that the equipment was to get confiscated.
- After a lengthy, debate, I had no option but to allow the police officers to seize the equipment, I got allowed to collect the sound system from the police later, without being arrested or any charges being brought into motion.
- This meant; that I never returned the sound system to the same client ever again as he breached my terms and conditions and at no time did, I knowingly supply equipment for an illegal party.
- A few months' later this date got added to the Anti-Social Behavior Order against me, even low I caused no problems.

Evidence: --

Website Link: https://www.horrificcorruption.com/

Case Details: --

CRIS 1914855/14: --
CAD 11854: --
20th June 2014: --
Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane NW10 and closed the rave down on the authority of Chief Superintend ant Gideon SPRINGER.
All persons at the rave left the venue upon Police advice to leave.
However, under S64 CJPO the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER.
The vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a white Ford transit was removed from the property

and taken to Wembley Police Station.
The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL.
The vehicle was later restored.
PC HAWORTH.

- **The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  CRIS report 1914855/14 - 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk / Page 100 Brown croft Avenue
  Page Numbers:
  Magistrates court - 111,112,113,114,115,116,117.
  118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127 /
  Appeal (2nd Asbo Folder) -
  91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106
  20+21/06/2014

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
  Too Smooth Website /
  Page Numbers: 124

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**
  DEMS FASHION SHOW TICKETS 20.06.**2014** FOR THE 6/11/**2014/**
  Page Numbers: 261

- **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**
  EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE POSITIVE VIBRATIONS /
  Page Numbers: 265,266,267,268

- **The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue:**
  CRIS report 1914855/14 / 1 Falcon Park - Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk - Page 100 Brown croft Avenue/
  Page Numbers:
  91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100.
  101,102,103,104,105,106
  Event Date

- Once our conversation was finished, I knew that A police officer named Steven Elesmore who is the Asbo developer used his statement contained in a Crimit's and edited the intel and placed it inside of the Asbo folder.
- **End of conversation with the arresting police officer.**

While at the Police Station getting Booked in: –

- Once put in front of the custody officer so that I could get booked into the police station I asked him if he would document the following down.
  1. Please take the police officers cloths and put them into forensics as my DNA will not be on them as I never done what I was getting accused of.
  2. For a copy of the Police office seeing an FME / doctor.
  3. For the police body cameras to get observed to prove that I never spat at any person or anything.
  4. I asked if I could see a doctor about my medical injuries to which did happen.
- I got put in a detention cell while I waited for members of the CID Force to put their paperwork together.

- I look after myself while I was in the police cell by asking the staff to contact my mother and allow me to speak with her also that of my solicitor, to which both legal rights of mine got completed without any issues.
- I asked for food on two different occasions in my short time in detention, there was also no issues of concern revving food in the police station.
- There was no bedding in the cell when I first entered it and I therefore asked for that to get rectified, this got achieved straight after I requested the bedding.
- All my detention in the cell I was on camera in the police cell.
- Finally, the custody officer came up to me and told me that he was dropping the case against me but I could still not leave since the Mental Health Doctors wanted to see me.
- I asked him am I obliged to speak to them and explained to him that I had not acted with a Mental Illness throughout my detention in the police station in fact I had done the complete opposite and asked for food, drink, blanket, medical care, to speak to a solicitor, to speak to my mother, I managed to sleep for a while also.
- The sergeant explained to me that it was not down to the police that the doctors wanted to speak with myself and I continued by explaining to him that it was also not down to anything that I had done while in custody or beforehand as well.
- He pleaded with me to be in compliance to his official public servant's request in so many different words, by asked me to confirm to himself that I will do so. I explained to him that I did not want to speak to any doctors and did not see any reason to warrant such forced treatment but due to him having me detained in a police cell I did not feel like I did have any other choose in the matter.

Doctors came to cell door: --

- Our conversation came to an end and as he moved his head away from the cell hatch, I noticed a few more people outside of my cell door, when taking a closer look, I can remember that in doing so I noticed quite a few of them from other prior occasions, as if in to mean who they were. The reason I remembered who they were easily is because on the **25/10/2018**
- Most of them came to my home on an unexpected visit: --

What had happened on the 25/10/2018? --

- What had happened is that the doctors from Silver Street Crisis Team had made a telephone call to my mother in the morning of the **25/10/2018**
- I never found this out until later in the evening as I had left my mobile phone turned off from the night before hand and also due to my mother having to go to another court case in **Oxford on the same Morning.**
- While indoor I received a knock on my front door when I went to see who it was, I heard a reply of it is the doctors we want to speak to you about your mental health, I was quite shocked for the doctors to be at my front door again after all that had happened as of so far between me and them self's.
- Because I never knew they were coming I never rushed and tydeid up my flat when first waking up and on stead had started work on my computer.
- When speaking to the doctors with my home front door closed at first, I heard a man's voice say hello Simon we are the doctors and we want to do an assessment on your Mental Health under the Mental Health Act 1983.
- I decided not to open my front door at first and to find out more to why they believed they had the rights to do yet again another assessment on me by speaking to them with the door keep shut.
- They would not explain much to me and all preferred to walk away.
- I waited for them to go out the door and tried to call my mother but her mobile phone was turned off.
- After a few moments I decided to go outside and learn more to why they wanted to use the Mental Health Act against my wellbeing.

- When outside of my block of flats I could see a few of the Mental Health team members sitting on a low built wall and the rest standing together all talking.
- I approached them and asked why they keep attending my home address without any official person ever taking a statement of myself about what I claim about on stead of victimising me and then on doing the correct follow-up's.
- The official public servants outside of my home said the normal reply to myself by this date and that was "we got referred to you"
- I explained that some person must do the correct follow ups about what I claim about for once and then these fake claims against me might stop.
- The doctors said to me that speaking outside in the road will not help, so I offered for them to come inside of my flat and do their assessment yet again against me.
- The doctors accepted my offer and followed me into my flat.
- Doctor Abiza Came into my front room of my flat
- After the doctors left my home, I made a few telephone calls to understand who sent them and put an official complaint in about what had just happened.

--

I recorded the recordings of myself making an official complaint to the Mental Health Act's Department at the Silver Street Department and this is the transcribes of them recordings: --

Back to the Date of the: 00/00/2018, "At the Police Station.": --

- Because of what happened to me the last time with Maggie Fuller who is an Amp Worker for the NHS Mental Health trust.

Dated the:
25/10/2018: --

- I understood the situation that I was in with the public servants on the **25/10/2018**, so, I started to show why I must not get detained and in other words "put my defense forward to the doctors.": --
  1. That I was not Mentally ill.
  2. That my family and friends also did not think that I was Mentally unwell.
  3. Why are they at my Police cell door to speak to me in the beginning!
  4. That I noticed a few of them like Larry, who works for the Enfield Council, that came to my house to do another assessment against me on the Date of: **25/10/2018**, just a few days beforehand and the reason given to me was because of another case of abuse of position and with a bios opinion and unlawful at that, due to another bogus and therefore malicious phone call made by my neighbors about my person.
  5. That this was now **3000** days that the doctors had come to assess me under the Mental Health Act and on all other occasions that there was nothing wrong with myself.

  --
- While putting good reason that an assessment 2 must not get warranted as towards the grounds of the detention not being warranted, the police officer / Sargent allowed for this conversation to continue and opened my cell door and while we were taking.
- The Doctors said that they needed a few minutes on their own to discuss with each other what was going on and not to long after he arrived back to my cell door and undone the cell hatch again, but this time told me that I was getting sectioned under the Mental Health Act under an assessment 2.
- I explained to them all present that I did not think that this was a fair assessment as I had not even been taken into a room with them or neither had they come into a room with me and that the conversation that we had just had with each other was just merely an introduction.
- With this the doctors walked away and closed the hatch on the cell door.
- Very soon after a normal ambulance arrive and two female officers who were both polite took me to the hospital named as Chaser Farm Hospital and then after brought me on to the Dorset wing.

--

Assessment two Assessment Documentation while at the Police Station!

Also, Addressed on Table Numbers: --

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

***05/11/2018**

- I asked while at the hospital for a copy of the Assessment two paperwork and this got granted to me by doctor Greenside on the date of; -- 00/00/**2018** and below is the document I received context.
- **Wood Green Police Station**
  287 High Street
  Wood Green
  London
  N22 8HY
  --
- Dr Sarah Katherine Hewitt

North London Hospital Forensic Services

- Chase Farm Hospital, the Ridgeway
  Enfield
  EN3 8JL

Name

- Mr. Simon Cordell

My reasons for my opinions are: --

- Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.
- Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
- He has several non- molestation orders
- Against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
- On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
- He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
- He held several grandiose and delusional beliefs.
- He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
- He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
- He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
- He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
- He lacked insight into his presentation.
- He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
- He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms.
- This places his Health and safety at risk.
- There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.

My reasons for my opinions are: --

- This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.

- He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
- He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.
- He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.

I got taken to the hospital

- **"Dorset Wing"**

Sunil Ramrecha: Night Manager at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- London,
- Greater London.
- United Kingdom; ---
- A "SHO" duty Doctor Came to See me, she explained to me some of my legal rights and asked me to explain a short summery as towards the fabricated reasons to why I had gotten brought before her.

Reply:

- I then after went to the room on the wing that I was given to sleep in and went to bed.

2

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3

No Doctor

- was available to Assess me!

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4282,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) **Simon's Assessment Report**
Attachments:

1. image001.jpg;
2. ATT00164.htm;
3. image002.jpg;
4. ATT00167.htm;
5. image003.jpg;
6. ATT00170.htm;
7. image004.jpg;
8. ATT00173.htm;
9. image005.jpg;
10. ATT00176.htm;
11. image006.png;
12. ATT00179.htm;
13. image007.png.
14. ATT00182.htm.
15. ATT00185.pdf.
16. ATT00188.htm

Hi **Nawal**

- Pls see report for Simon Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1: CCR: 326592:9) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,

- Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
34

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
SSM1

1
Copy for:

- Service user file
- Social Services records GP

Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy.
To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

Male	Yes
Female	No

Age/Dob /	2
Ethnic origin (DOH coding)	Black British Mixed Race
Religion	Not disclosed
Preferred language	English
Interpreter needed?	"Marked as No"
Assessing AMHP	Anthony Manning

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)
Nearest relative
Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview:

- "Marked as Yes"

If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above

Assessment details

Date of initial referral	25/10/2018
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
Place of assessment	Wood Green Police Station
Wood Green Police Station	
Medical recommendations from:	
Dr.	P Keane
Date	25/10/2018

Dr.	S Hewitt
Date	25/10/2018
Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP:	YES
Inf.	NO
Sec.2	NO
Sec.3	NO
Sec.4	NO
Sec.5(2)	NO
Sec.7	NO
Sec. 135	NO
Sec. 136	NO
Detained by Police, not	Yes
under Sec. 136	NO
CTO	NO
Other	NO
Any delays in admission process:	N/A
Time assessment: Started	3:30 PM
Completed	6:30 PM
ENFIELD Council www.enfield.gov.uk	
No admission:	"Marked as No"

Informal admission:	"Marked as No"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Marked as Yes"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Marked as No"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Marked as No"
CTO	"Marked as Yes"
Renewal:	"Marked as No"
Revoke:	"Marked as No"
Other:	"Marked as No"
Name	Simon Cordell
Address	109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middx
Postcode	EN3 7JQ
Phone no.	07763043933
Hospital	chase farm
Consultant	Jonathan Greensides
GP	Dr Chong Nightingale House SGY 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
CMHN/CMHT	North locality team

Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)	London Borough of Enfield
Name:	Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address:	London
Postcode:	
Phone no:	0
Age/Dob:	“Marked as Blank”
Relationship to patient:	Mother
Informed:	“Marked as Yes”
Consulted:	“Marked as No”
Objected:	“Marked as No”
Reason not informed/consulted:	“Marked as Blank”
Nearest relative notified of admission:	“Marked as Yes”
Letter sent:	“Marked as No”
Reason why not notified:	“Marked as Blank”
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:	“Marked as Yes”
Names and contact information for significant others:	“Marked as Blank”
Date admitted/detained:	25/10/2018
Time of admission:	6:30 PM
Admitted/detained at:	Hospital/Unit chase farm Ward Dorset

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

- He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours.
- He also has several non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them.
- It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held several grandiose and delusional beliefs.
- Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
- He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
- police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment.

2. Relevant social and medical history

- Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time.
- He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a young offender's institution for a prolonged period.
- During this period, he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.
- It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.
- He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business.
- It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year.
- He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew.
- Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this.
- In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close.
- He was assessed for admission in **November 2104** but not detained.

- During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas, but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints.
- He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital.
- Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonixide meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.

3. Record of interview with patient

- (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of **police** if required during process) **Mental Health Act** Assessment **Wood Green Police Station**, **Dr s Hewitt** and **Dr P Keane.**

- section 2 application by **Anthony manning.**
- The patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
- on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising **St Ann's** when he was admitted in the past, both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose.
- **Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.**
- He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
- police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment, he was also thought disordered, see medical recommendation for evidence.
- taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his **human rights** I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations.
- See medical recommendations for details.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

- Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since **2014** after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning.
- He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat.
- It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him.
- He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.
- He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in **2016.**
- given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.

2
October 2009

36

Summary of assessment

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

- Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him.
- He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog.
- He has no regular partner or child over 18 years.
- I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbon monoxide poisoning in **2014.**
- she sees no change in him but does feel he needs mental health assistance and treatment, she does feel he got detained under false pretense as we deemed him to be delusional in his thoughts about the police and his neighbours, she does feel he suffers from depression and does need treatment for this.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

- **Both Doctors** were of the opinion that he had pressure of speech and that his thought **processes are delusional.**
- They do not feel he can be treated in the community.

7. Views of others consulted

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

- Mr. Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed.
- He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk.
- He does not accept that his presentation may be the result of a mental disorder and that he needs an assessment of his mental state and treatment for this, so he could not agree to an informal admission.

- I deemed him to lack capacity to make this decision today.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

- Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since **2014** after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning.
- He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat.
- It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him.
- He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.
- He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in **2016.**
- given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.
- section 2 allows a period of assessment and or treatment for his mental disorder so this was the appropriate section to make today.

3
October 2009

37

Summary of assessment

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

- **Detained**

11. If admitted arrangements for:

A. Dependants (including children)
- None

B. Securing property
- N/A

C. Pets,
- Simon has a dog his mother agreed to look after his dog while he was in hospital.

12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)

- The police may want to still charge him with the alleged assault witch he was arrested for.

13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process	
AMHP Signature	Anthony manning
Print details	Anthony manning
Contact details	65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. 0208 364 1844
Date	25/10/2018
4 **October 2009**	

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt
Page Numbers: 40
39
Hand Wrote Document!

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation
4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURYCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

Delete if not applicable ~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech. He held a number of grandiose

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

P.T.O

Signed

Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HARGOAD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. ITX31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

40

Hand Wrote Document!

and delusional beliefs. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb his sleep. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.

He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days. He poses a risk to others therefore. His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms. This places his health and safety at risk. There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others

Dr S. Hewitt.

End of Hand Notes Above!

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. P M Keane?
Page Numbers: 41
41

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I Dr P M KEANE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HQ

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient) SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 5JQ
SIMON CORDELL

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-14

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~REGULAR~~ DELUSIONS THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SPEAK AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GAVE THEM HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PM Keane Date 25/10/14

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To:
Chas Farm Hospital
Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment
Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 42,43
42

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital) Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65 Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burntcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

delete phrase which does not apply has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. UFX 31157

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!
43

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2014 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/2014

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street** **EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	2
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
	Ms Cordell (mother)

Nearest Relative:	
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.

- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.

- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Page Numbers: 46 + 47
--
46
Originator Details: **25** Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: **25** Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: **26** Oct 2018 03:37
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: **26** Oct 2018 03:37
Daizzy Annan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
47

- Simon is a 37-year-old gentleman well known to the services.
- Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA.
- It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years.
- He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours.
- He also has several non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them.
- It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a few grandiose and delusional beliefs.
- Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
- He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
- It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.
- He was bought to the ward by ambulance crew and police officers.
- On arrival he appeared calm and was observed interacting very well with his peers on the ward.
- Later, he was observed talking on his mobile phone, suddenly he became very angry talking on loud tone of voice.
- Later, staff approach him to engage him into conversation, but he showed no interest and informed staff that he shouldn't be admitted in the hospital.
- Reassurance given.
- Settled down and had hot chocolate and some toast
- He co-operates with the admission procedure.
- He was welcomed to the ward and allocated a bed.
- He was searched and no contraband found on him
- He handed in Barclay's card and a lighter for safe keeping.
- Hospital toiletries were given to him.
- Disclaimer form signed
- He was informed of No smoking policy in the hospital to which he acknowledges.
- He said he smoke occasionally.
- He was informed of other alternative nicotine replacement therapy but said he was not interested.

- Hospital pyjamas and towels were provided Ward Doctor has been informed for clerking purpose.
- Vital signs monitored and recorded as
- BP 130/74,
- Temp.36.6,
- Sat 97%
- Res. 17,
- Pulse 86,
- BM. 6.0
- Weight 78.4 Kg,
- Height 179.0cm
- Bleep holder accepted section papers
- 132 right under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act read to Simon,
- appears to have understood.
- He signed the document to demonstrate his understanding.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 47
--
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:28
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-AX
- Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA
- Simon was detained under section 2 MHA
- No role for Crisis Team
- and referral to ECRHTT closed.

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Mr Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 47 + 48
--
47

Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:42
Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:52
Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
48
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION,

- Dr s Hewitt

And

- Dr P Kean,
- section 2 application by **Anthony manning.**
- patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
- on interview he had pressure of speech,

Delusions about

- his neighbours

and

- The Police

and

- Housing ganging up against him.
- he denied drug use.
- he does not feel he has a mental disorder,
- spoke about organisation St Ann's when he was admitted in the past.
- both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered.
- taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application
- based on two medical recommendations.
- See medical recommendations for details.
- mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment.
- bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital.
- LAS and police to transport.
- report to follow.

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Page Numbers: 48
--
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:18
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19

Kelly Sullivan Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed management:

- Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board

77.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) 25/10/2018
/ Page Numbers:
2182,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) **Simon's Assessment Report**
Attachments:

1. image001.jpg
2. ATT00164.htm;
3. image002.jpg
4. ATT00167.htm
5. image003.jpg
6. ATT00170.htm
7. image004.jpg
8. ATT00173.htm
9. image005.jpg
10. ATT00176.htm
11. image006.png
12. ATT00179.htm
13. image007.png
14. ATT00182.htm
15. ATT00185.pdf
16. ATT00188.htm

Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,

- Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report.
- Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
2183,
Blank Page!
2184,
Blank Page!
2185,
Blank Page!
2186,
Blank Page!
2187,
Blank Page
2188,
Blank Page!
2189,
Blank Page!
2190,
Blank Page!
2191,
Blank Page!
2192,
Blank Page!
2193,
Blank Page!
2194,
Blank Page!
2195,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart

Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2196,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

2197,

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2198,

Psychiatric Report On
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

3.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

2199,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2200,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2201,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2202,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!
2203
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!

	1 • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Chas Farm Hospital Record of detention in hospital **Page Numbers:** 38 **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Private Medical Notes **Page Numbers:** 44,45,46,47,48,49,50 **44** Ecg Heart Cheek **45** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **46** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **47** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **48** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **49** Notes Ambulance **50**	**26/10/2018**		

Notes
Ambulance

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
  Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
  Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
  65
  26/10/**2018**
  26th October 2018
  Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in
  June 2018
  and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
  I was allocated to Mr Cordell in
  August 2018
  66
  67
  68
  She told me that since the
  26/10/2018
  26th October 2018
  the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours
  Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
  Dated
  07/11/2018

  5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3

Folder: 3
Private Medical Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82
79
"Private Medical Notes!"
80
"Private Medical Notes!"
81
"Private Medical Notes!"
82
"Private Medical Notes!"

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT
PRESCRIPTION CHART
Dr. Greenside
Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
83
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
84
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
85
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
86
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
87
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
88
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**
Miss Bejal Nandha
Page Numbers: 36
Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and

	grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state. UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances. Personal hygiene - is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices. Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today? Eating and drinking adequately. **8** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury Medical **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 36 + 37 **36** Significant **No Added to Risk** History: No Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed. **37** Bloods 26/10/18 Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13 BM 6.3 (**9** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41 **38** Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Present Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA Section 2 PC 17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT **39** Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels			

	this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon **40** MSE A6B 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk. **S:** Pressured **41** Plan **1.** Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10 **2.** Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics **3.** Chase blood results **4.** Upload ECG on Rio **5.** print Lorazepam **10** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Daniel Dwomoh Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 41 **MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)** I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were **11** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy **Page Numbers:** 41 + 42 **42** MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6 Adverse reactions No known allergies No allergies recorded Social History Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past) OTC/herbal medications			

	no Did patient bring in Patients own medications – No Medication prior **12** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing **Page Numbers:** 43 Formulation meeting booked for Monday 29th 3pm, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply. Simon said he will invite family to be meeting. **13** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 43 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Pressure of speech Appears paranoid Known to services? Breached molestation order Poor personal hygiene Wants to appeal Plan 1. UDS 2. Formulation meeting 3. Bloods/physical /ECG 4. Review by doctor. **14** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina Nursing **Page Numbers:** 44 Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in			

	mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane. **15** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Bhavni Shah Medical **Page Numbers:** 44 + 45 + 46 **45** Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30 MHA Status Section 2 PC Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found **46** **Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services** and some grandiose delusions noted. (No) perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- I woke up at around the time of 7:00am due to some staff opening the blinds on the bedroom door window to look inside and see what I was doing.
- I Cleaned the shower in my room even low it did look clean.
- I Made sure my bed was made and the rest of the room that I resided in was clean also.
- There was no Doctor available to Assess me!
- No Staff came up to me to talk about my detention or on ward care plan!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Chas Farm Hospital
Record of detention in hospital
Page Numbers: 38

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2, 3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART I

(name and address of hospital) Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient) Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00:15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramreeha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed

on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME _____

Date

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit. HA8 0AD under licence From Shaw & Sons Ltd (0)322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdf Factory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Picture!

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Private
Medical Notes
Page Numbers: 44,45,46,47,48,49,50
--
44
- ECG Heart Cheek

45
Notes
- NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

Planned Events
- 26-Oct-2018
- Named GP not informed
- 26-Oct-2018 No BP recorded in past 5 years
- 26-Oct-2018 Mental Health Care Plan Outstanding
- 26-Qct-2018 Alcohol Consumption recording
- 26-Oct-2018 Risk Stratification - lifestyle data
- 26-Oct-2018 Seasonal Flu VACC recommended
- 26-Oct-2018 Patient on QOF Registers

46
Notes
- NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

Comment
- PT NEEDS TO BE SEEN RE LETTER FOR COURT (OF **JUNE 2018**)
- Request HAS BEEN DESTROYED AS PT NEVER CAME BACK

Additional Attachment
- © Admin Letter Enfield Council LUDMILLA LYAVOO SOLICTOR Administration

Additional Attachment
- 0 Unscheduled Care PCT General Scanned document

47
Notes
- NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

48
Notes
- NIGHTINGALE SURGERY

49
Notes
- Ambulance

50
Notes
- Ambulance

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3

Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street** **EN1 3EP**	
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	2
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."

- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.** Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.

- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Private Medical Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82
--
79

- “Private Medical Notes!”

80

- “Private Medical Notes!”

81

- “Private Medical Notes!”

82

- “Private Medical Notes!”

6
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Dr. Greenside
Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
--
83
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS
Mental Health NHS Trust
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

MEDICATION Chart No*. ..... of 4

RIO/ NHS No:	112[illegible]1
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename:	SIMON
M/F: M	**DOB:** 26/01/1981
Start Date: 25/10/18	
Weight:	**Height:**
Ward: Dorset	**Change of Ward:**
Consultant: Dr. Greenwood	
Bleep / Contact No:	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF CHART

Notes for Prescriber

1. Write clearly in BLOCK CAPITALS using **BLACK** indelible ink
2. Use APPROVED NAME and METRIC UNITS
3. Sign your name with FULL signature and date for prescription to be valid
   20/09/2006
4. Discontinue drugs thus: RISPERIDONE and draw a similar line through recording panels
   A Signature
5. No prescription should be altered. A new prescription must be written.
6. When all sections have been completed, start a new prescription chart and file the completed chart in patient's notes.
7. All current prescriptions should be entered on the new chart, so that only one chart is in use.
8. Prescriptions are valid for **FOUR WEEKS** ONLY and *MUST BE REWRITTEN BY A VALID PRESCRIBER.*
9. **All prescribers circle administration times.** Please see key below:

ADMINISTRATION TIMES		
Morn	(Morning)	8:00a.m - 9: 30a.m
Lunch	(Lunch Time)	12:00p.m - 1: 30p.m
Eve	(Evening)	5:00p.m -6: 30p.m
Night	(Night Time)	8:00p.m - 10: 00p.m
Blank	Please state other time	

ALLERGIES & ADVERSE REACTIONS

Drug	Reaction Type	Initial/ Date
☑ Nil Known	☐ Unknown	SB 25/10/18
		CD PEN MED
		+ SCN

For Section Patients Only (Please tick if complete)	
Form T2	Attached ☐
Form T3	Attached ☐

Notes for Nursing Staff on Administration

1. Check entries in every section to avoid omissions.
2. Patient identity matches prescription chart.
3. A Registered Nurse should initial each administration in the appropriate box.
4. In the event of non-administration, record all missed doses and indicate reasons using the appropriate code:

* *Clarify in patient's note*. **Codes must be circled**	
Patient away from ward	1
Drug not available*	2
Patient refused drug	3
Drug Omitted*	4
Patient self-medicating	5
Other*	6

ONCE ONLY AND PREMEDICATION DRUGS

DATE PRESCRIBED	DRUG	DOSE	ROUTE	SIGNATURE	GIVEN BY	TIME	PHARM.

84

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

REGULAR DRUGS

NAME: **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

DATE AND MONTH					13/11/18	14/11	15/11									
TIME (overdue write)																
Drug (approved name and form) RISPERIDONE				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
2mg	O	OD	13/11/18	Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night	3	(3)	(1)									
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												
Pharmacy																
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn												
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch												
				Eve												
Sign and Print Name				Night												

85

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

REGULAR DRUGS

NAME: **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

Date ▶ / Time ▼																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		

86

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

As Required Drugs

NAME: **WARD:**

Drug (approved name and form) Lorazepam				Date	15/10								
				Time	1640								
Dose 1-2mg	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with Olanzapine concurrently		Dose	1mg								
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date 25/10	Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route	PO								
				Sign									
OR													
Drug (approved name and form) Lorazepam				Date									
				Time									
Dose 1-2mg	Route PRN	Frequency and indication for use Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with PO lorz.		Dose									
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date 25/10	Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route									
				Sign									
Drug (approved name and form) PARACETAMOL 4-6hrly				Date									
				Time									
Dose 1g	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Pain relief max 4g in 24hrs		Dose									
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name) D Chowdhury		Date 26/10	Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route									
				Sign									
Drug (approved name and form) Ibuprofen with food				Date	26/10	27/10	28/10						
				Time	1610	1250	2210						
Dose 400mg	Route PO	Frequency and indication for use Max TDS in 24hrs		Dose	400mg	400mg	400mg						
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name) D Chowdhury		Date 26/10	Pharmacy RA 1/11	Route	PO	PO	PO						
				Sign									
Drug (approved name and form)				Date									
				Time									
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use		Dose									
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date	Pharmacy	Route									
				Sign									
Drug (approved name and form)				Date									
				Time									
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use		Dose									
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date	Pharmacy	Route									
				Sign									
Drug (approved name and form)				Date									
				Time									
Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use		Dose									
Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)		Date	Pharmacy	Route									
				Sign									

87

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

88

PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Miss Bejal Nandha
Page Numbers: 36
--
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting.
- He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors.
- Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out.
- He presented elated in mood and grandiose.
- Mother and uncle visited him.
- Lacks insight into his mental state.
- UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances.
- Personal hygiene is poor.
- Did not take part in OT group.
- Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices.
- Nursed on general observation.
- Has his blood test done today?
- Eating and drinking adequately.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
--
36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11

Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
37

- Bloods 26/10/18
- Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13
- BM 6.3 (normal)
- Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin Cone 354 g/L (320 - 360) F
- Neutrophils H 10.1 x 10‘9/L (2.0 - 8.0) F
- White Blood Cell Count H 14.3 x 10*9/L (3.5 - 11.0) F
- Eosinophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.4) F
- Haemoglobin: 156 g/L (130 - 180) F
- Haematocrit L 0.441 l/l (0.450 - 0.500) F
- Red Cell Distribution Width 13.8 % (10.0 - 15.0) F
- Monocytes H 1.2 x 10‘9/L (0.2 - 1.0) F
- NUC. RBC count < 0.2 x 10‘9/L F
- Red Blood Cell Count 4.99 x 10*12/L (4.50 - 5.50) F
- Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin 31.3 pg. (27.0 - 32.0) F
- Lymphocytes 2.9 x 10‘9/L (1.0 - 4.0) F
- Platelet Count 298 x 10‘9/L (130 - 450) F
- Basophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.1) F
- Mean Corpuscular Volume 88.4 FL (78.0 - 100.0) F

Impression

- Slighted raised WCC and Neuts with very minimal rise in CRP.
- Physical exam and observations do not show any signs of infection, however.
- Noted that patient does have history of Crohn's (will not take medications for it), which would explain results.

Plan:

- Only for repeat bloods if patient becomes systemically unwell/appears to show any signs of infection
- Await rest of bloods

9
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41
--
38
Dorset Ward Admission meeting

- CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Present:

- Dr Choudhury (CT1)
- Dr Bruce (FY2)

MHA:

- Section 2

PC:

17 Oct –

Referred for MHA

- due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.

EANLT MDT

- agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
- Simon refused to engage with **MHA.**

Application for 135(1) was made –

- Judge found insufficient evidence for 136.
- Forensic referral sent on **17/10**

25 Oct –

- Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
- He was taken to **Wood Green police station.**
- Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions.
- Detained under **MHA.**

Past Psychiatric Hx:

- Disrupted childhood: **CSE** in pedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under **CAMHS**
- Self-reports (**from Rio**) to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution;
- He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
- Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**

March 2014 –

- Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD

November 2014 –

- Simon's mother called the **HTT.**
- Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sanctionable under **MHA**

November 2015 –

- Simon's mother called the **BEH HUB**.
- Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him.
- Smoking cannabis.
- Not sanctionable under **MHA.**

February 2016

- Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.

August 2016

- admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal.
- Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by **EIS.**
- Reports noncompliance on discharge.
- Discharged from EIS **Dec 2016** due to non-engagement.
- Tenancy breach pre action letter **15/10/2018** from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016,**

48 Accounts

- of threatening and abusive behavior

July 2018

- Psychiatric assessment by **Dr Dinakaran** "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of

schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"

Past Medical Hx:

- Crohn's noted on Rio.
- Has not attended GP since **2015**

Current Medications:

- nil on SCR, NKDA

Interview with Patient

- Simon feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
- He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013**.
- He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him.
- "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".

--

- Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew.
- He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had.
- He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up.
- At one-point Simon also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
- Simon reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children.
- He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children.
- He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds.
- He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
- When asked about his neighbours Simon said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him.
- "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork."
- He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house.
- Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".
- He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem.
- He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
- Simon reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point.
- He is refusing to take any medication during this admission.
- "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
- Simon would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights.
- "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
- Reports sleeping, eating and drinking well.
- Later suggested this may not be the case stating,
- "In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".

Personal Hx:

- Born at? Chase farm hospital (previous entry on Rio NMUH), normal delivery.
- Was bullied at school by a female pupil.
- "I have loads of qualifications.

- My management system is my qualification - motor trade, gas laying, paving lay, I understand the formation of companies, my English is at 92%"

Family Hx:

- Has one brother and sister - he is the oldest brother.
- Parents recently broke up.
- He sees his parents regularly.
- Denies any issues with his father.
- His grandmother had some psychotic problems/depression after his grandfather passed away.
- Rio notes report his maternal grandmother had BPAD/later changed to Schizophrenia, detained formally multiple times, responded well to **Clozapine.**

Social:

- Works from home currently.
- Does 9-10-hour shift building, his website.
- Previously has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying.
- Has a new baby on the way with Katy –
- due to get married soon?

From Rio –

"Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts.
Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team"

Forensic Hx:

- Reports being linked to 500 cases, but he has won every one.
- Says these are all linked to driving offences.

From Rio - 2015-

- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves-
- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am.
- Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license).
- Taken into custody for threats to kill.

Substance Misuse Hx:

- "Clean as anything"
- "Occasionally have a puff of a cigarette"
- Denies drinking any alcohol
- Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use

--

MSE

- Age: 37-year-old
- male,
- mixed origin,
- slim build.
- He was wearing casual and dirty clothes.
- The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.

S:

- Pressured speech

M:

- Subjectively "fine, a bit elated".

- Objectively elated

T:

- Thought disordered, tangential thinking, grandiose, persecutory delusions

C:

- Oriented to TPP

I:

- Limited insight - does not want any medications, never thinks he has had a mental health disorder

Risk

- To self - low
- Denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide.
- Previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager.

To others –

- moderate
- Denies thoughts or plans to hurt others.
- Has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others –

- low/moderate at risk of reciprocal aggression

Physical examination:

- Comfortable at rest
- Nil ABDO/chest/MSK **pain reported**
- HS I+11+0, pulse regular, CRT <3s
- Chest clear, L=R, nil wheeze or cough
- Abdomen SNT, bowel sound present
- Neurology intact, normal power, normal gait

CN1-

- 12 intact, PEARL

OBS

- last night BP 130/74,
- Temp.36.6,
- Sat 97%
- Res. 17,
- Pulse 86, BM.
- 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg,
- Height 179.0cm –
- BMI 24.5
- ECG: NSR 88bpm
- QTc 440ms

Impression:

- Evidence of grandiose delusions and elated mood.
- In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder.
- Does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.

41

Plan:

1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10
2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics
3. Chase blood results
4. Upload ECG on Rio
5. PRN Lorazepam

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 41
--
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:19
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:52
Daniel Dwomoh Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)

- I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle.
- They demanded copies of the detention papers.
- They were disputing the reasons for detention and more importantly the phrase that Simon is "Grandiose". They were very angry talking over each other and cutting across each other.
- Lorraine said Simon has been harassed by is neighbours above him.
- He has reported many times to the authorities, but no one is taking action but when the neighbours report of harassment about 15 police officers come to his flat.
- Lorraine said the Court has ordered Enfield Council to move him to a 2-bedroom accommodation where family members can stay with him.
- She confirmed that she will appeal against the detention.
- She was reminded of the formulation meeting on Monday 29th at 3pm.
- She indicated her willingness to attend

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy
Page Numbers: 41 + 42
--
41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy - Pharmacy Technician
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 .11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
42
MR-2
- completed on Dorset ward

Source:
- GP Summary,

ECRHTT Allergies & Adverse reactions:
- No known allergies
- No allergies recorded

Social History:
- Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)

OTC/herbal medications:
- no

Did patient bring in Patients own medications –
- No

Medication prior to admission:
- 0

GP summary
- No current medications

ECRHTT
- No current medication

Medication on admission
- No current medication

When required medication:
- **Lorazepam** 1mg tablets –
- Take one or two tablets-
- when required for agitation (maximum 2mg in 24 hours including IM)
- **Lorazepam IM** -1 mg to 2mg when required for agitation (maximum 4mg in 24 hours including oral)
- **Paracetamol 500mg tablets-** Take two tablets when required for pain (maximum 4g in 24 hours)
- Comments and action including variations to be actioned:

Completed
- **26/10/2018 Prabodh R**
- Mental Health Pharmacy Technician
- Chase Farm Hospital
- Telephone 02087025434
- Prabodh.raghavan@beh-mht.nhs.uk

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Miss Beal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
--
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:43

Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Formulation meeting booked for **Monday 29th 3pm,**

C/C

- emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply.
- Simon said he will invite family to meeting.

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 43
--
Originator Details: **26 Oct** 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **26 Oct** 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward –

- Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Pressure of speech
- Appears paranoid
- Known to services?
- Breached molestation order
- Poor personal hygiene
- Wants to appeal

Plan:

1. UDS
2. Formulation meeting
3. Bloods/physical /ECG
4. Review by doctor.

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Page Numbers: 44
--
Originator Details: **26 Oct** 2018 06:45
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: **26 Oct** 2018 06:54
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: **03 Nov** 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: **03 Nov** 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood.
- He later settled down after being seen by the doctor.
- He appears to have slept intermittently till mane.

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Bhavni Shah Medical
Page Numbers: 44 + 45 + 46
--
44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:19
Bhavni Shah Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:40
Bhavni Shah Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
45
Progress Notes
Page 45 of 53
--
Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30
MHA Status:

- Section 2

PC:

- Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours.
- He was taken to Wood green police station, found to have a manic presentation with grandiose delusional ideas and was detained under MHA.

Background:

- Patient previously given diagnosis of unspecified non-organic psychosis.
- He has a long-standing MH background and has been under both CAMHS and adult services in the past.
- Over the past few years, he has engaged poorly with services and is not currently on any medications.
- More recently he has been reviewed by EIS/Enfield north locality team.
- Simon was seen in the quiet room with nursing staff present.
- Prior to entering the room, Simon started to ask a lot of questions and asked the nurses for a pen for 'the meeting'. When nursing staff stated that he should wait till we get to the room to ask questions he responded, 'she is in a male role so it's only fair that I speak to her in the same way'.
- On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite.
- He started the conversation by asking for my name, which he wrote down on a paper.
- He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose.
- He then went onto give me a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services.
- In summary he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for organisation of illegal raves.
- This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
- He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today and that the doctors who saw him today have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent.
- He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
- He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and a newspaper called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways.
- He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
- He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone.
- He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues.
- He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously.
- He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the baby being lost.
- He denies having a MH illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal.
- During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.

PMH:
- Nil

DH:
- Nil

NKDA

SH:
- Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)

Personal history:
- Abuse as a child from father.

Mental State Examination:
- Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
- He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
- Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
- Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt.
- Flight of ideas noted.

- Described mood as good.
- High levels of energy and labile mood.

46
Progress Notes
Page 46 of 53
--

- Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.
- No perceptual abnormalities noted.
- Orientated to TPP
- Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently.
- Unlikely to take medication willingly.

Risk:

- No risk to self-identified.
- Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted.
- This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Simon.

Impression:

- Simon is a 37-year-old who has a background of a psychotic disorder.
- He presents with a deterioration in his mental state, with manic and psychotic symptoms.

Plan

1. Urine drug screen
2. Bloods in morning
3. Collateral history would be beneficial

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **No Doctor** was available to Assess me! **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1042. mark. Randall met_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4283 **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 27 Oct **2018**	**27/10/2018**		

	Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018** Daizzy Annan **Page Numbers:** 35 + 36 **36** MHA Status Informal Mental State Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train.			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2
No Doctor
was available to Assess me!

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1042. mark.Randall@met _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4283
--
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 October 2018 11:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Cordell case Mrs Cordell

- Sorry, I have been busy.
- The matter is with the CPS awaiting their decision.
- As soon as I hear more, I will let you know.

Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark Randall

- I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case, please.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Daizzy Annan
Page Numbers: 35 + 36
--
35
Originator Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
36
MHA Status:
- Informal
- Mental State: Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation.
- During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train of thoughts, as he was jumping from one topic to another.
- During the hourly check, Staff perceive a smell like cannabis in his room.
- When staff enquire from him, he denied.

Social Inclusion:
- Seen in the lounge and was observed interacting with his peers.

Medication:
- Nil due during the shift.

Physical Health:
- Nil reported or observed.
- Had hot chocolate and toast

Investigation:
- Nil

Personal Hygiene and Activities:
- Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.

Risk and Observation:
- Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observations

Leave:

- Nil leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

	1 • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! • **No Doctor** was available to Assess me! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 28 Oct **2018** Emma Moseley **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 35 MHA Status - s 2 Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room. Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 28 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Oct **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 35 MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space. He denies	**28/10/2018**		

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- A nurse called Simon who was on night shift came to the room that I got detained in he tried to give me medication that was not prescribed by a doctor
- The medication that he tried to give me I recognised from St Ann's Hospital

The name of the medication is Olispine

- I told him that I understood that no doctor had been on duty to order this a s Dr Greenside was away on leave.
- I noticed that the TV in the main room has broken as it has gotten old this did get reported to the nurses on the Dorset ward, what I noticed had happened is that the back light that glows up the picture on the screen had failed and could not get fixed, this meant that no person could watch the Tv.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 35
--
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:47
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed MHA
Status:
- Sec 2

Mental State:
- Spent most of his time in the room.
- Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and police investigations.
- He stated that he beliefs that they are out to get him and that there is a conspiracy theory that they are all out to get him.
- He has set up a website with details, videos and recordings.

Social Inclusion:
- Some interaction with peers in the lounge area.

Investigation:
- Nil on the shift

Physical Health:
- Nil complained or observed on the shift. Observed eating and drinking adequately.

Medication:
- Took medication as prescribed.

Personal Care and Activities:
- Observed to have good personal hygiene

Risk and observation Level:
- Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
- He is nursed on general observations.

Leave Status:
- No leave at the moment

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 35
--
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:43
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status:
- Sec 2

Mental State:
- Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state.
- He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space.
- He denies any thoughts of self-harm, suicidal ideation or thoughts to harm others.

Social Inclusion:
- Minimal interaction with staff and peers, however pleasant on approach

Investigation:
- Nil on the shift

Physical Health:
- Nil complained or observed on the shift.
- Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.

Medication:
He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift.
Personal Care and Activities:
- Appears satisfactory and was
- observed watching tv

Risk and observation Level:
- Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
- He is nursed on general observations.

Leave Status:
- No leave at the moment

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**	**29/10/2018**		

	Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Oct **2018** Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing **Page Numbers:** 30 + 31 **30** **No Added to Risk** History No Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed. **31** Day shift Simon had his formulation meeting today. He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across. Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well. Nursed on general observation. **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 31+ 32 + 33 + 34 **31** Notes **32** Chase Farm - Dorset Ward Formulation Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Pre**sent:** Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Bruce (FY2) Uncle, mother, Daizy (staff nurse), Ola (student nurse) Soobah Appadoo (CC) MHA status Section 2 PC from Rio • 17 Oct - referred for **33** Care coordinator This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents **34**			

	Weigh up the information- Yes Communicate the decision- Yes Impression/Diagnosis: Simon appears **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 34 **OT Self pampering** 11-12noon Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed. **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 34 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr.) Meeting today UDS positive to THC Plan: Formulation meeting today **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct 2018 **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Oct 2018 Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 34 1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him, and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational Behaviour and slow progress in			

	his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation. **78.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 78. 1. 2. Mother The doctor Dark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17 29/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

The Mandatory 72 Hour Assessment: --
- Dr Greenside arrived at Chase side Hospital today for the first time since I arrived as a detainee

A meeting got held at the hospital alongside with consultant:
- **Dr Greenside** and others such as my so-called care coordinator who is named as: --

A member of the Mental health team Early Prevention Team form silver Street Enfield:
- Mr. Soobah Appadoo

Dorset Hospital Wing Nurse Named: --
- Daisy

A St4 Doctor Named: --
- Bruce

My Mother: --
- Miss Mother

My Uncial: --
- Mr. Andrew Cordell

Myself:
- Mr. Simon Cordell
- When in the meeting the conversation did become slightly high rate from both parties involved.
- The reasons to why I am getting detained I know to be Illegal and wrong
- And are a breach of My Human Rights.
- I getting wrongfully held against my free will and without any fair evidence of any form of a mental Health issue.

The final decision; --
- **xxxx**
- There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018

Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 30 + 31
--
30
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:11
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
31
Day shift

- Simon had his formulation meeting today.
- He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'.
- He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
- Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well.
- Nursed on general observation.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 31+ 32 + 33 + 34
--
31
Originator Details: **29 Oct** 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **29 Oct** 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
32
Chase Farm - Dorset Ward

- Formulation Meeting

Name

- CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Present:

- Dr Greensides (consultant),

- Dr Bruce (FY2)
- Uncle, mother,
- Daizy (staff nurse),
- Ola (student nurse)
- Soobah Appadoo (CC)

MHA status:

- Section 2

PC from Rio:

17 Oct –

Referred for MHA

- due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
- **EANLT MDT** agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
- Simon refused to engage with MHA.

Application for 135(1) was made –

- Judge found insufficient evidence for 136.
- Forensic referral sent on 17/10
- **--**

25 Oct –

- Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
- He was taken to Wood Green police station.
- Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.

  --

Past Psychiatric Hx:

- Disrupted childhood, CSE in pedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
- Self-reports to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution;
- He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
- Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**

March 2014 –

- Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD

November 2014 –

- Simon's mother called the HTT.

Paranoid psychosis –

- Not deemed sanctionable under MHA

November 2015 –

- Simon's mother called the BEH HUB.
- Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him.
- Smoking cannabis.
- Not sanctionable under MHA.

February 2016 Warrant 135 (1) –

- not sufficient evidence of mental illness.

August 2016

- admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill –
- Section 2 Reversed on Appeal.

- Discharged on **Olanzapine 5mg** and followed up by EIS.
- Reports noncompliance on discharge.
- Discharged from EIS **Dec 2016** due to non-engagement.
- Tenancy breach pre action letter **15/10/18** from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016,**

48 accounts

- Of threatening and abusive behavior

July 2018

- Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran
- "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"

Past Medical Hx:

- Crohn's noted on Rio.
- Has not attended GP since **2015**

Current Medications:

- nil

Physical examination:

- NAD

ECG:

- NSR 88bpm
- QTc 440ms

Blood tests:

- WCC 14.3,
- Neut 10.1,
- CRP 13
- (BG Crohns)

UPS:

- THC positive

33

Progress Notes

Page 33 of 53

--

Care coordinator:

- This is only the second time meeting Simon.
- There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report:

- Appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

- Simon appears very agitated and vocal and is keen to put across his opinion that he has been illegally detained.
- Simon reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly.
- Simon continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him.
- This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Simon in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with.
- He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO.
- Simon spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
- He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police.

- He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
- Simon reports the neighbours ***(11*** floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times.
- He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them.
- They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day.
- From Simons flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
- Simon has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life.
- Simon reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child.
- He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage.
- Simon denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation.
- At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.

In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours.

- The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Simon ripped and spat on the paper.
- The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her.
- He was then arrested for assault to a police officer.
- This charge was dropped in the police station, and he was referred for an MHA.
- Simon is currently on benefits.
- He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them.
- Simon works from home.
- He built a new model constitution – a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

- His mother and uncle would like MHS to stop referring to Simon reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing photos of his company truck and hardware).
- Simon's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose.
- They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
- Simon's uncle is also upset that the MH team would not provide Simon with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
- They explain that the reason Simon has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Simon is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
- Simon's mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
- His uncle would like us to check the website that Simon has set up to highlight the injustices against him "horrificcorruption.com".
- (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth)

Capacity to consent to treatment- RETAINS CAPACITY Understand the information-

- Yes

Retain the information-

- Yes

34

Weigh up the information-

- Yes

Communicate the decision-

- Yes

Impression/Diagnosis:

- Simon appears unwell. Symptoms unclear.
- Paranoia - possible auditory hallucinations.

Plan:

- I Requires further review of notes
  1. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask **Rosie** for input

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 34
--
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT:

- Self-pampering

11-12noon

- Simon came into the session to introduce himself.
- He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 34
--
Originator Details: **29 Oct** 2018 10 :18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **29 Oct** 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Meeting today UDS positive to THC

Plan:
- Formulation meeting today

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 34
--
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:29
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:33
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- 1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission.
- He was irritable and quite hostile.
- He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
- Staff tried to reassure him, and he thanked staff for their support.
- He had pm ibuprofen.
- Has slept well at night.
- At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance.
- Nursed on general observation.

78.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
78. 1. 2.
Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17
29/10/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210
--
2204,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 29/10/2018 06:17:19 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: Re: Section-2-Paperwork
Attachments: Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf
Simon

- The doctor gave me the paperwork in the end so I took it so it could be scanned and sent to you that way it can't be taken away again.
- with attachment

Mum

2205,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

*Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestration orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech. He held a number of grandiose

P.T.O

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Dr S. Hewitt.

2207,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

and delusional beliefs? He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr Cordell. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.

He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days. He poses a risk to others therefore. His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms. This places his health and safety at risk. There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I SIMON DR P MCKANE WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION 287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HU

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient) SIMON CORDELL 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

SIMON CORDELL

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-18

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~AFFIXED~~ DELUSIONS THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SHOUT AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GIVE HER HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HEALING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PMC Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2, 3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART 1

(name and address of hospital): **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient): Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00.15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrecha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME _____

Date _____

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital): Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I: ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of: 65 c Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient): SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of: 109 Burntcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority): Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address): Lorraine Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address):

*delete phrase which does not apply

has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative* to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31167

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

***

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of picture!

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • **<u>Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.</u>** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **<u>1</u>** • **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>** **<u>Stage 4</u>** **<u>Folder 4</u>** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Emma Moseley **Page Numbers:** 28 MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police. He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't. Social Inclusion Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff. Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health No reported or observed. Medication Not on medication Personal Care and Activities Good personal hygiene Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status Not currently granted any leave. **<u>2</u>** • **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>** **<u>Stage 4</u>** **<u>Folder 4</u>** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Timothy Rogers **Page Numbers:** 28 + 29 **<u>29</u>** **FICS Enfield -** consultant's note Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA. I note the working diagnosis of psychosis. This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and			

	3 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Page Numbers:** 29 **OT:** Quiz 2-3pm Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Page Numbers:** 29 **OT:** Healthy snacks 11-12noon Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry. **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Lisa Brady Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 29 Enfield FICS **Referral received -** now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 30 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital			

	Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Elated in mood Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional **Plan:** **1** Needs further review **2** Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation **3** ++ **7** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Page Numbers:** 30 Originator Details 30 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details 30 Oct 2018 Gifty Dadzie Nursing Mental State Simon presented as affable on approach. Polite when conversation is initiated. He was observed browsing on his computer. He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping. Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night. Medication: Simon is not on any night medication Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television. Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- TIME 14:00 Hours
- Getting Wrongfully held in Chase Farm Hospital Under a section two of the mental Health Act 1983
- Today I asked Doctor DR Bruce if I could have ward leave as I wanted to o the cantina on the wing, but I got told that I am not allowed to as doctor green ide did not want me to

- Father came to visit me in the daytime.
- Mother also came to visit me a bit latter for a little while so that she could get my credit card of me so that she goes to the cash point to get some money out of the bank for me, while I got detained on the ward without any leave after the first meeting with Dr Greenside
- The Hospital wing stayed quite peace full through most of the day.
- There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 28
--
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status:
- Sec 2

Mental State:
- Simon has spent most of the shift in his room.
- Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police.
- He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.

Social Inclusion:
- Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.

Investigation:
- Nil on the shift

Physical Health:
- No reported or observed.

Medication:
- Not on medication

Personal Care and Activities:
- Good personal hygiene

Risk and observation Level:
- Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
- He is nursed on general observations.

Leave Status:
- Not currently granted any leave.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
--
28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note

- Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA.
- I note the working diagnosis of psychosis.
- This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and, if confirmed as a diagnosis, antipsychotic treatment might well alter the relevant risks longer term.
- In terms of the inpatient assessment currently ongoing, if not already, some helpful corroborative information about Mr. Cordell's behaviour and tenancy problems might be obtained by contacting:
  1. Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
  2. Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk

OR

  3. Louise Brown

Anti-Social Behaviour
Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Chief Executive Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
* louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
--
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:06

Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT:

- Quiz 2-3pm
- Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz.
- Simon was in his room.
- He answered technicians knock on the door.
- He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
--
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:13
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT:

- Healthy snacks 11-12noon
- Simon looked in just as the session was finished.
- He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Page Numbers: 29
--
Originator Details: **30 Oct** 2018 12:00
Lisa Brady Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS

- Referral received - now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 30
--
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:26
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:27
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Elated in mood
- Showing his website to everyone – states proof he is not delusional

Plan:

1. 1 Needs further review
2. Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
--
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04

Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status:
Sec 2
Mental State:
Simon presented as affable on approach.
Polite when conversation is initiated.
He was observed browsing on his computer.
He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping.
Social Inclusion:
Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
Investigation:
Nil on the shift
Physical Health:
He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night.
Medication:
Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities:
Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Level:
Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status:
Not currently granted any leave.

	1 • **The Asbo Order** Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **2** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 25 + 26 + 27 **26** Dorset Ward	**31/10/2018**		

	Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Present Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA Section 2 Interview with Patient Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning **27** Originator Details 31 Oct 2018 12:26 Patricia Morgan Administrative – MHA Administrator **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Original**ly Entered by **Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Oct **2018** Patricia Morgan **Page Numbers:** 27 Telephone call received from Duncan Lewis Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights. **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 27 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment Plan: 1. Needs further review 2. Further information re collaterals			

	3. Email communication department re website. **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Oct 20 18 Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 27 + 28 **28** MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv. Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television. Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status No leave at the moment			

1
The Asbo Order

- Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

2
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- At 11:30 Hours I spoke to a lady called Dr Bruise and I asked her if I could speak to a Dr Green side about getting some trust to be able to leaver the ward, when doing so she agreed to investigate the issue for myself.
- Soon afterwards I was alone in room 24 on the Dorset Ward when Dr Greenside knocked on the door, I then on answered the door to get invited into a meeting
- There were two other doctor presents in the room alongside with Dr greenside himself.
- The conversation stayed polite and reasonable through
- When taking an understanding to what was getting explained to me, I took the understanding that the doctors still wanted to further assess me, due to having a professional belief that I may have some form of mental health issue to which I know that I did explain

- Soon after the meeting with the doctors I received a telephone call of my mother who started to explain to me that she had also received a telephone call of my chosen representing solicitor firm.

Waiting for board room meeting civic center for my housing transfer.

- There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 25 + 26 + 27
--
25
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 13:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 13: 22
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16: 22
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:22
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
26
Dorset Ward Admission meeting
- CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Present:
- Dr Greensides (consultant),
- Dr Elia (ST6)
- Dr Bruce (FY2)

MHA:
- Section 2

Interview with Patient
- Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**.
- He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
- Simon has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and?
- wrongly accused of damaging the premises.
- Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
- Simon reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years.
- She has a son from a previous relationship.
- The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now.
- Simon is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child.
- 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Simons.
- These particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (these echoes through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.

- Simon believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Simon's whereabouts.
- When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot.
- Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence.
- There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new-born baby.
- Simon reports he can here this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
- Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of?
- tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK.
- The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Simon reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him.
- Simon believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
- Simon denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information.
- Simon does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
- Simon is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours.
- He wants to publish a book about what has been going on.
- Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
- Simon does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Simon wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work.
- He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
- Simon states he has a good family support network.
- He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
- Simon has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.

Impression:

- Presenting with persecutory delusions.
- Limited insight.
- Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. Could be at risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated.

Plan:

1. For Section 17 leave
2. No medication at present
3. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Patricia Morgan
Page Numbers: 27
--
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:26

Patricia Morgan Administrative - MHA Administrator
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Telephone call received from **Duncan Lewis** Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC.
- It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 27
--
Originator Details: **31 Oct** 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **31 Oct** 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **01 Nov** 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave
- May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment

Plan:

1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals

- Email communication department re website

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 20 18
Simon Tsenuokpor

Page Numbers: 27 + 28
--
27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State
- Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state.
- He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv.

Social Inclusion
- Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
- His mother visited

Investigation
- Nil on the shift

Physical Health
- Nil reported or observed on the shift.
- He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well

Medication:
- Simon is not on any night medication

Personal Care and Activities
- Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.

Risk and observation Levels
- Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
- He is nursed on general observations.

Leave Status
- No leave at the moment

November 2018

Dates	Incidents			
	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!	**01/11/2018**		

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Dorset ward
  Mental Health Tribunal Report
  Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
  The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL **Tel:** 020 87024669 **Fax:** 020 8375 1442
  Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62,63,64
  51
  Circumstances of admission and back ground
  Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since
  2014
  However, he
  52
  will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality
  53
  Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However
  54
  Past medical history:
  Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
  Current medications
  Nil.
  Personal/family history- information taken from previous
  55
  Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.
  Social history:
  Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs

	56 abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the **57** knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot **58** leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. 30) On **02nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your **59** **September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating **60** baby being lost. He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop **61** on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. On the **29th of** **62** photos of his company truck and hardware). Mr Cordell 's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional **63** particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in **64** **Opinion and recommendations** Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms ++ **Dr Maja Elia** ST6 to **Dr Jonathan Greensides** Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward			

	3 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Page Numbers:** 24 + 25 **Originator Details:** 01 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 01 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing **Page Numbers:** 25 MHA Status's 2 MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. He ordered pizza and shared with peers SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward INVESTIGATION Nil carried out PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well MEDICATION He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Observed watching tv for a while RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observation. LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing
- Today I took unattended leave from the hospital wing after doctor Greenside agreed for it to be O.K.
- I left the wing at the time of 04:40 Hours and returned at the time of 04:10
- The day was quiet, and I continued to work on my own studies
- In the evening time a Nurse came to my room that I have got detained in and explained to me that I am to get moved onto another wing below mine to which is a treatment wing that is named as Sussex Wing

- I explained that I did not think that this was a fair or reasonable request from the staff to ask of me since Doctor Greenside had not diagnosed me with any Mental Health issues as of that time then.
- Because of what I got told I decided the best form of action was to make a phone call to my mother
- While on the phone to her I explained what the nurse had just said to me.
- She was very surprised of what I had just said to her
- I again latter decided to ask for leave and this got granted to me without any issues arising.
- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Dorset ward
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel 020 87024669 Fax 020 8375 1442
Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62,63,64

51
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Ward
- Dorset ward

Address
- Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
  Chase Building
  127 The Ridgeway
  Enfield
  EN2 8JL

Tel:
- 020 87024669

Fax:
- 020 8375 1442

Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date:
01/11/2018
Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth:
26 Jan 1981
Address:
109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield
Post Code:
EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
- Mr Cordell is a 37-year-old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
- He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**.

- However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
- Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in **2014.**
- He deteriorated significantly in mental state, but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication.
- Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in **2016.**
- He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication.
- He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge, but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition.
- This led to further deterioration in mental health.
- When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police.
- As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours.
- From **2016 to January 2018** there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.
- This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in **January 2018.** Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions.
- It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed and have received threats from Mr Cordell.
- In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
- In **April 2018** further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise.
- EIS team was contacted, and they offered to review Mr Cordell, but he refused to work with them again.
- On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him.
- He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

- will kill her and her children " You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in **June 2018.**
- During the period of next few months (from **June 2018 until October 2018** - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour)
- Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services.
- Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts.
- In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
- However, he failed to do that.
- In **October 2018**, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him.
- Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
- This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.

- Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the **17th of October 2018.**
- Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant.
- He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
- On the **25th of October** he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting.
- Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station.
- He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech.
- Therefore, MHA assessment was organised.
- He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the **25th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
- He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
- It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

- Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build.
- He was wearing casual and dirty clothes.
- He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.
- He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points.
- The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk.
- He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas.
- Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated", objectively he was elated.

Thoughts:

- He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions.
- He was oriented to time, place and person.
- He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

- Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide.
- There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager.
- However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.

To others - high

- He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others.
- He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.

From others –

- high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.
- Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted.

- This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.

Past psychiatric history:

- Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care.
- He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
- Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated.
- He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth.
- He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
- Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
- Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and **2014.**

In March 2014 –

- He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary).
- He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.

In November 2014 –

- Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team.
- He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.

In November 2015 –

- He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services.
- At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him.
- He was smoking cannabis at that time.
- He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.

In February 2016

- it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.

In August 2016,

- he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal.
- He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS.
- It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge.
- Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.

54

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Past medical history:

- Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child.
- He denied any other physical health problems.

Current medications

- Nil.

Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

- Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital.
- He has a younger brother and sister.
- Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital.
- Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company.

- His parents recently divorced.
- Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man.
- He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings.
- Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while.
- He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk.
- He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
- Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time.
- He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class.
- He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification.
- After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
- Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment.
- At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
- Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships.
- First relationship lasted for thirteen years.
- Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused.
- He is currently in a relationship with Katy, and he said that they were expecting a baby.
- Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

55

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

- Mr Cordell works from home currently.
- He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website.
- Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying.
- He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon.

From Rio –

- "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts.
- In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
- He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

- He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette".
- He denies drinking any alcohol.
- However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.
- Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

- He reported being **linked to 500 cases,** but he has won every one.
- He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**

From Rio –

- **2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves-** not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am.
- Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license).
- Taken into custody for threats to kill.

- **August 2017** an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in **November 2017** due to a procedural error
- On the **9th of January 2018** an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour.
- He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions.
- This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).
- Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:

The report says the following:

- We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing.
- Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1.

- On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbor as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

2.

- **Sometime in July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbor's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

3.

On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him.
It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4.

Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

5.

On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him.
It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swearwords at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

6.

On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them.
It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

7.

On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

8.

On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

9.

On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

10.

On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes.

It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

11.

On **14th December 2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

12.

On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off.

You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

13.

On **26th December 2016,** it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

14.

On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

15.

On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

16.

On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

17.

We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat.

You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details.

The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'.

The leaseholder later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

18.

On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighborhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue.

While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door.

It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect.
Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

19.

On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse.
The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours.
By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times.
He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes.
You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you.
You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat.
Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

20.

On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

21.

On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbor's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you.
You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

22.

On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

23.

On **28th May 2017,** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.

On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck.
You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25.

On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26.

On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27.

On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest.
You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record

the incident.

28.

On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was leaving the block.
You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat.
You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details.
You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29.

On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door.
She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30.

On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbours as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money.
It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbours and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone.
You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31.

On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access.
The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access.
You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car.
He then called the police.

32.

On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat.
You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33.

On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse.
You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse.
This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34.

On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home.
You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you.
You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back.
You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton.
You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

35.

On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36.

On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box.
You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37.

On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started
shouting.
This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38.

On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39.

On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction.
It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence.
You also swore at a judge.
These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40.

On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door.
It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41.

On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours.
The matter was reported to the police.
You were arrested and released on bail.

42.

You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

43.

You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th

59

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone.
You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44.

On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number.
It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call.
You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice.
You called repeatedly after that.

45.

On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as
well as your front door.
As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog.
It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46.

One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground.

47.

The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

48.

There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

49.

It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

--

On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

- On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered.
- On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite.
- He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper.
- He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose.
- He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services.
- In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves.
- This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
- He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today **(25/10/18)** and that the doctors who saw him today **(25/10/18)** have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent.
- He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
- He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways.
- He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
- He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone.
- He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues.
- He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously.
- He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.

- He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal.
- During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
- When he was seen by ward doctor on the **26th of October** Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
- He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013.**
- He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him.
- "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
- Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew.
- He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had.
- He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up.
- At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
- Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children.
- He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children.
- He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds.
- He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
- When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him.
- "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork."
- He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house.
- Simon says he
- "Kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".
- He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem.
- He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
- Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point.
- He is refusing to take any medication during this admission.
- "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
- Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights.
- "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
- He reports sleeping, eating and drinking well.
- Later he suggested this may not be the case stating,
- "In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
- Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component.
- In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a schizoaffective disorder.
- He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
- He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
- On the **29th of October 2018** when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile.
- He was

- on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
- On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:

Care coordinator 's feedback:

- This is only the second time meeting Simon. T
- here have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.

Nursing report:

- He appears paranoid on the ward.

Interview with patient:

- Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
- Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly.
- Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him.
- This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with.
- He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
- He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police.
- He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
- Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (72 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times.
- He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them.
- They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day.
- From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
- Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life.
- Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child.
- He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage.
- Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation.
- At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.
- In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours.
- The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper.
- The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her.
- He was then arrested for assault to a police officer.
- This charge was dropped in the police station, and he was referred for an MHA.
- Mr Cordell is currently on benefits.
- He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them.
- Mr Cordell works from home.
- He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.

Collateral information:

- His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

- photos of his company truck and hardware).
- Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose.
- They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
- Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
- They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
- Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
- His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”.
- (Other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and TooSmooth).
- Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.

Plan was:

1. Requires further review of notes
2. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input

- Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'.
- He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
- Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
- Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
- Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in **2013**.
- He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
- Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises.
- Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
- Mr Cordell reports having had a “relationship” with his current partner Katy for the last?
- 20 years.
- She has a son from a previous relationship.
- The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now.
- Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child.
- 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell’s.
- These

- particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
- Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell’s whereabouts.
- When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence.

- There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new-born baby.
- Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
- Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK.
- The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid?
- tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him.
- Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
- Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information.
- Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
- Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours.
- He wants to publish a book about what has been going on.
- Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
- Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem.
- Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work.
- He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
- Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network.
- He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
- Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
- Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition.
- Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others.
- He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated.

Plan was:

1. For Section 17 leave
2. No medication at present
3. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

- He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
-

64

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Opinion and recommendations

- Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs and attitude.
- In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too.
- His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.

- This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.
- Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention.
- He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk.
- His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people.
- As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
- This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years and failed.
- Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT but is not likely to engage.
- Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 24 + 25
--
24
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 12 :11
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 12:11
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
25
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Room smelled of cannabis yesterday
- Polite on the ward
- Has appealed his section

Plan:
1. Needs further review
2. Further information re collaterals
3. Email communications team re Simon's website
4. Search room for drugs
5. Doctors to complete tribunal report

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
--
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06: 13
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

MHA STATUS:
- Sec 2

MENTAL STATE:
- Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift.
- Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
- He ordered pizza and shared with peers

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Interacting well on the ward

INVESTIGATION:
- Nil carried out

PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES:
- Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well

MEDICATION:
- He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift

PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES:
- Appears satisfactory.
- Observed watching tv for a while

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.
- He is nursed on general observation.

LEAVE:
- No sec 17 leave at the moment

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**	**02/11/2018**		

	Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 02 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 23 Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem. **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 02 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 23 + 24 **23** Notes **24** **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Calm on the ward Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet plan for application for section 3 Plan 1. Doctors to complete tribunal report 2. Application for section 3 **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 02 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Nov **2018** John Mensah **Page Numbers:** 24 In brief 11 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality. He acknowledged feeling fine and appeared sociable with peers.			

	He had night snacks, not on any night medications. He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved He had a settled night sleep			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- I awoke on Dorset wing and to my own shock, after what had gotten explained to me.
- I asked for Leave at the time of 10:30 and it got agreed that I must arrive back to the wing by the time of 11:00
- I did do so and without any problems occurring thought.
- I spoke to my mother on the telephone at around the time of 8:00pm
- When speaking to her she started to explained to me what had happened to her earlier in the daytime.
- What she told me next left me even more in shock than I had been by what was already getting done to me illegally.
- She said that doctor greenside had made a phone call to her about me
- What she explained to me was in short because she was not too happy with my decisions
- What was said is that a Doctor Green side who is the Main Clinician for the Mental Health team North London and manages the Dorset wing at Chase Farm hospital had called her mobile phone.
- Part of the reason is that he is in Charge Mainly in charge alongside with other in looking after the patents who are under assessment or on a volunteer's basics while getting detained.
- What happens to a person or a least what should happen to a person who is going to get detained under the Mental Health Act 1983 In the United Kingdom can very but in whole the same procedures / Standards and regulations mainly form from these listed same acts of Law.
- There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 23
--
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 17:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 17: 42
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17: 46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state.
- He is not on any medication at the moment.
- Went to utilize
- his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 23 + 24
--
23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 10:00
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 17
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16: 04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
- Simon P (Mr)
- Calm on the ward
- Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet

Plan

- for application for section 3

Plan:

1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
2. Application for section 3

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018
John Mensah
Page Numbers: 24
--
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30

John Men's ah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Validated by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
- In brief
- 1:1 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.
- He acknowledged feeling fine and appeared sociable with peers.
- He had night snacks,
- not on any night medications.
- He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined.
- He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved
- He had a settled night sleep

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **Bibi Care Plan Report** To get updated **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 22 + 23 **22** Notes **23** Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift. Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983 Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally	**03/11/2018**		

	Medications- Not on any medication at the moment Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed. Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation Leave status- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** Lawrence Giwa Nursing **Page Numbers:** 23 MHA STATUS Sec 2 MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff INVESTIGATION None carried out PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift MEDICATION He was not any medication on this shift PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He was nursed on general observation. LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- Another day on Dorset ward I aroused at around 6:00 Hours without much to do other than document down my defence so that when I must deafen my legal rights I will be prepared and ready as well as able.
- I had lunch; a bit latter than normal at around the time of 21:300 an di then after continued to work on my commuter.
- 15:38 still working in my hospital room on the computer.
- At 18:00 Hours I asked the staff that were on duty if I could take some of my unescorted leave of the wing this got agreed and I returned by the time of 18:176 Hours and without any issues of concern.

- A lady nurse came to my cell at around 20:00 Hours and explained to me there she was my nurse carer on the wing her name was Bibi and I had met her a few times before we talk about my time on the wing, at the end of our conversation she seemed to be happy with me and left my hospital room.

2
Bibi Care Plan Report
- To get updated
- There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 22 + 23
--
22
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:34
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
23
Mental state—
- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.

Mental status –
- On section 2 of the MHA of 1983

Social inclusion-
- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally

Medications-
- Not on any medication at the moment

Physical Health-
- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed.

Observation and Risk assessment –
- Nursed on general level of observation

Leave status-
- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Page Numbers: 23
--
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 07 :16
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07: 24
Lawrence Giwa Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

MHA STATUS:
- Sec 2

MENTAL STATE:
- Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff

INVESTIGATION:
- None carried out

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil reported or observed during this shift

MEDICATION:
- He was not any medication on this shift

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:
- Appears satisfactory.
- Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift.
- He was nursed on general observation.

LEAVE:
- No sec 17 leave at the moment

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**	**04/11/2018**		

	1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) / **Page Numbers:** 4284,4285 **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 04 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Nov **2018** Ralph Antwi Nursing **Page Numbers:** 22 **22** MHA Status's 2 MENTAL STATE Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers. INVESTIGATION None carried out PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well. MEDICATION Not on regular medication. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil, on general observation LEAVE On section 17 leave. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 04 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Nov **2018** Robert Nnubia **Page Numbers:** 22 MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift. No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift Social Inclusion Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.			

	Medication He is not on any prescribed medication Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- Sunday
- 09:18 I have been up since 06:00 Hours and there has not been much for me to do
- In the evening Bibi came to my room on the Dorset wing and gave me some documentation
- The document that I did receive has info about my on-Hospital wing care plan and is as follows: --
- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085)
/ Page Numbers: 4284,4285,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 December 2018 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf.
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf.
Citizencard.pdf

Dear Ms Cordell

- We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person.
- In line with the Data Protection Act 2018, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters.
- Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information.
- Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
- We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'.
- As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.

In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located, and it would greatly help our search if you were able to give us more details regarding:

A. Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr. Cordell

B. Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
C. Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period

- We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085, and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us.
- We look forward to your response.
- Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.

Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate) <enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:

- Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
- If you need a fee or any other information, please reply to this Email as soon as possible.

4285,
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
--
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:22

Ralph Antwi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status's
- 2

MENTAL STATE:
- Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers.

INVESTIGATION:
- None carried out

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well.

MEDICATION:
- Not on regular medication.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:
- Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Nil, on general observation.

LEAVE:
- On section 17 leave.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Robert Nnubia
Page Numbers: 22
--
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status:
- Sec 2

Mental State:

- Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift.
- He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift.
- No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift

Social Inclusion:

- Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach

Investigation:

- Nil on the shift

Physical Health:

- Nil complained or observed on the shift.
- Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.

Medication:

- He is not on any prescribed medication

Personal Care and Activities:

- Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity

Risk and observation Level:

- Nil observed to self or others on the shift.
- He is nursed on general observations.

Leave Status:

- He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Jameson Simwanza **Page Numbers:** 17 + 18 **18** Enfield AMHP service entry. Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon. Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4**	**05/11/2018**		

	Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Akindele Ogunniyi **Page Numbers:** 18 MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983 MENTAL STATE - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward. NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed. SOCIAL INCLUSION - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients. MEDICATION - He concordant with his prescribed medication PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES — He maintained his personal hygiene. RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS — He utilized his unescorted section 17 leave. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Ioannis Patkas Psychology **Page Numbers:** 18 Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs. **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 18 + 19			

19
OT: Self pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21
20
Progress Notes
I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working
I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered and heard things.
I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour
21
IMP - I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 21

Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation
Plan:
1. Application for section 3

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 21
  LEAVE Granted section 17 leave. Originator Details 05 Nov 2018
  Last Amended by Details 05 Nov 2018
  Bibi Khodabux
  MHA STATUS Section 2
  MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well. He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill. He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours. He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward. He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.
  INVESTIGATION None carried out.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem.
  He ate and drank well.
  MEDICATION Not on regular medication.
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.
  On general observation.

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

- Monday Morning, I awoke to the now normal daily routine and soon after spoke to a kind gentleman who is a part of the estate management team, he oversees my problem of cause and retried it with ease E.G "broken bathroom window due to not being able to shut correctly"
- What doctor green explained to me; next I think I took very well.
- He explained to me that he wanted to put me onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983.
- How it happened!
- Just before lunch time Doctor Greenside came to my room and asked me for a meeting with me.
- I agreed to what he had asked and walked with him into another room, when sitting down together we were both left quietly alone and then Doctor Greenside started to explain to me that he wanted to place me of the section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 and on to A section 3 of that act.
- I took my time and asked him why he believed this was warranted as to the initial reasons to why I had been placed on a section two had been proven to be inaccurate to the assessment documentation of its statement of facts.
- We went through what I had gotten accused of when first getting detained to hospital, which is: --

1. Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.

Reply: --

- This information is undermining towards the defamation of the definition of my character and influences a person belief into believing that I have gotten treated under the Mental Health Act 1983 as a person who has been diagnosed with a mental illness, to which I have not and to further my issues of raised concern it continues to state that I have not then on after accepted treatment as it states that I have not engaged with the Mental health Service in the following years to pass.
- This information is also not an 100% accurate fact towards the statement of the maker.
- As I have personal Telephoned Lucas house and also that of the Silver Street Mental Health Assessment Team arranged a meeting that did take place at my home address to which I took the Minutes of them meetings in a digital format to which I still claim the legal rights of and as a conclusion of them meetings I got diagnosed of well sanity.
- Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.

Reply: --

- He has a number of non- molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them.

Reply: --

- On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.

Reply: --

- He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.

Reply: --

- He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.

Reply: --

- He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.

Reply: --

- He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.

Reply: --

- He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.

Reply: --

- He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.

Reply: --

- He lacked insight into his presentation.

Reply: --

- He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.

Reply: --

- He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms.
- This places his Health and safety at risk.

Reply: --

- There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.

Reply: --

Sarah Hewitt
reasons are: --

- This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
- He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
- He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.
- He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
- While with doctor Greenside he persisted to prosiest thought or conversation that he believed that I was suffering with a Mental Health Disorder such as psychosis.
- I continued to stayed adamant that I am of good health and that I do not suffer from any of the symptoms that a person would suffer from if they did have Psychosis and my family and loved ones also agree with myself.
- He told me that he wanted to put me onto medication again I told him that this was unfair and would be a breach of the Mental Health process as he had no evidence that warrants my detention or any form of a Mental Health disorder.
- I asked doctor greenside if he does believe that I had a mental health illness such as psychosis why would he give me unescorted leave of the Dorset Hospital wing two days into my detention, he never had a fair response to my simple question I also reminded him that I had not failed in that obligation of trust.
- The next reply I said to the doctor greenside was that he is abusing his position as a clinical practitioner and that he had no legal right after I had proved that the reason for my detention was flawed within the assessment 2 and therefore incorrect information and also that of misleading information.
- Doctor Greenside asked me if I had been smoking any weed, I asked him why he would ask me this and he explained that he thought that he could smell weed from inside my room when he came to it early to take me out for our meeting.
- I gave him the reply of no I have not been smoking weed in my room and that I was happy to do a urine sample.

- I explained to him that I had just left the wing on unescorted leave and could also smell somebody outside smoking it.
- While talking I explained that I had applied for my tribunal and wished for an absolute discharge of any Mental Health illness and understood that this would be the correct professional opinion.
- At the end of our conversation, I reminded him of a part of or past short conversation, when doing so I explained that he had said to me himself that he did not believe that I was a danger to myself or towards any other person and that is why he had granted me unescorted leave of the Hospital wing that is named as Dorset
- Doctor Greenside finished or meeting by explain that he believed in the proof of what I had shown him to be correct as to the assessment 2 sheets wrote context being incorrect and told myself that he believed that since **2014** these problems that I had been questioned about by he had now caused me to suffer with Psychosis.
- I knew this not to be true.
- Our meeting came to an end, and I went back to my room on the hospital wing.
- I took Leave of the wing at the time of
- I arrived back without any issues.
- It was about 21:18 Hours when my mother gave me a telephone call while I was in my room writing my defence
- The conversation we had was quite up setting due to what had gotten explained to both me and my mother
- Mum Told me that she had received another telephone call of a person who is named as
- Who works at Silver Street Branch of the Mental Health Canter that is based opposite the Enfield Civic centre?
- They had told her while on the phone that they had been telephoned by Doctor Greenside who had agreed that he would like them to visit the hospital to where I have been placed and for them to do an assessment on me so that I could get placed onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983

Erratic behavior: --

- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Jameson Simwanza
Page Numbers: 17 + 18
--
17
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:15
Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

18
Enfield AMHP service entry.

- Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon. Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on **23/11/18.**
- He was detained on section 2 on **26/10/18.**
- Dr Greensides reviewed/examined Simon today **(05/11/18)** and felt that Simon is unwell and needing to start on new treatment.
- Dr Greensides does not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as feels that it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3 (see Greenside's progress notes below)
- However, also, Simon has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet (see Rio entry by Dr BRUCE, Maria on **2 Nov 2018)**
- Furthermore, when I phoned Simon's mother who I identified to be his Nearest Relative, in order to consult with her regarding carrying out a MHA assessment for section3, she argued that she has not been given sufficient time so that she could attend the assessment.
- She requested for notice or more time to enable her attends the assessment when it is set up.
- Plan:
- Explore above issues when considering setting up assessment
- N Relative, mother, Lorraine Cordell,

Mobile,
0785 and
Tel

- 02wants sufficient notice to attend the assessment
- Simon is appealing his section 2 detention.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 18
--
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:39
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:48
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:54
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS:

- On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE: -

- Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff.
- He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

NB –

- First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed.

SOCIAL INCLUSION: -

- He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients.

MEDICATION: -

- He concordant with his prescribed medication

PHYSICAL HEALTH: —

- Nil physical health concern.

INVESTIGATION: -

- Nil carried out today.

PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: —

- He maintained his personal hygiene.

RISK AND OBSERVATION: -

- Remains on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS —

- He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Page Numbers: 18
--
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:27
Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon refused to be assessed earlier today.
- He explained that his admission was not legitimate, and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 18 + 19
--
18

Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:39
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
19
OT:

- Self-pampering11-12noon
- Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital.
- He spoke about the police conspiring against him.
- Simon said the police were very careful in how they handled him.
- Simon said the police could not prove/find him guilty of anything.
- Simon said he did not have a psychosis but as he was suing the police, they would not put him in prison but made up the charge that he was psychotic. He said he was not grandiose, and he did own and run a business.
- He said he was not bankrupt and despite receipts provided by his mother did not overspend.
- He mentioned that someone had accused him of something he'd done in his flat, but it hadn't been true nevertheless the police had still brought him to hospital.
- He feels everything done to him is against his 'human
- rights.
- Technician did try to point out /reason with him but he only reason things out according to his beliefs.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Jonathan Greensides
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21
--
19
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:03
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
20
Progress Notes

--

I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered and heard things.
I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour one floor up was happening as I didn't believe this was possible and I felt what was being described was paranoid psychosis. His mother does not agree and feels that this is to do with poor sound proofing St deliberate targeting by a neighbour and subsequent persecution by the authorities.
she asked me for a letter to be given to the legal dept, of Enfield council, advocating for Simon to have a two-bed property so that someone can stay to provide support for him.
I told her we do not write letters of this nature but that if the dept got in touch with us we would answer any questions they had.
she gave the details as Ludmilla Lyavoo tel 02083798323 ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
I explained to his mother that I intended on applying for a section 3 as I felt he needed some treatment
5/11/18
I interviewed Simon.
we went over some of the things, he maintained that the neighbour one floor above was persecuting him and was able to locate him in his flat and then bang, flush the toilet and make noise, the purpose of which was persecution.
he confirmed that this happens at all times of day and even if he changes his routine etc.
I asked him about the neighbour directly above
he said he was OK. but went on to describe one time when he 'went mad in his flat, following me round and banging on the floor like crazy' He admitted that he confronted him after this, but denied any assault etc (I have been informed that he attacked this neighbour and that he was subsequently very frightened to flush his toilet)
I explained to Simon that I felt he was unwell with a paranoid psychosis and that I felt he needed to take some treatment, he disagreed and then accused me of 'being leaned on by people above you' On closer questioning he was referring to the police.
I asked him if he smoked much cannabis, he said he used to, then said every now & then. I asked him about the smell of cannabis in his room, he said that he'd had a few visitors.
he agreed to provide a urine sample
at l/v
he is relatively well presented
his speech is rapid but not pressured, he makes frequent legal references some of which I know to be inaccurate (i.e., around the mental health act) and remains very preoccupied with his perceived persecution, of which this admission is part.
he is not elated or depressed in his mood
his thinking is unclear, and his answers are often very circumstantial, in my view he is at times thought disordered he remains paranoid with a complex system involving his neighbour, the council, police and the NHS I suspect he suffers with auditory hallucinations he is insight less and will not accept any treatment
21
IMP –
I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 21
--
Originator Details: **05 Nov** 2018 11:17
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **05 Nov** 2018 11: 18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **04 Dec** 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **04 Dec** 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation

Plan:
- Application for section 3

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 21
--
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:15
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:24
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS:
- Section 2

MENTAL STATE:
- 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well.
- He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill.
- He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours.
- He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward.

- He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:

- Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.

INVESTIGATION:

- None carried out.

PHYSICAL HEALTH:

- He did not report any problem.
- He ate and drank well.

MEDICATION:

- Not on regular medication.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:

- Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:

- Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.
- On general observation.

LEAVE:

- Granted section 17 leave.

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 16 MHA STATUS On Section 2 MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He utilised his leave on hospital ground. SOCIAL INCLUSION He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers. MEDICATION - PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.	**06/11/2018**		

	PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care. RISK AND OBSERVATION — Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie **Page Numbers:** 16 Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 16 + 17 **17** Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight Plan 1. Await S3 assessment 2. Inform communications office of documents online **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Nov **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 17 MHA Status He is on section 2 Mental State Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and			

	peers. He, however, has no insight to his current mental state Social Inclusion He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area Medication: He is not on any medication Physical Health Nil reported on the shift. Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well Investigation: Nil done during this shift. Personal Hygiene and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while Risk and Observation Nil reported or observed on the shift. He is being nursed on general observations Leave He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift **79.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 79. 1. 2. Mother, please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45 06/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2211,2212,2213,2214,2215,2216,2217,2218,2219,2220,2221,2222,2223,2224,2225			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- 00:01 Hours I stayed up late on the hospital wing Dorset because I needed to get my defence ready for my tribunal.
- I went to sleep around the time of 02:00 Hours and re awoke at the time of 9:00
- After waking up I took a walk on to the Dorset wings communal area to see if I could find out some information about my tribunal
- I wanted to know such questions as: --
- Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?
- I got told by a member of staff who was in the main shared communal room that I had to go to the office and ask my questions.
- When I went to do so I noticed that Mr. Greenside was outside of the main staff office, so I decided to take the opportunity in front of me to take a better understanding to the last days events, I approached the doctor / Clinical Wing Manager of my care treatment in a polite and pace full way.
- When I did finally stand in front of him, I waited till I could see that he was not dealing with any other patients on a one-to-one basis.
- I asked the Doctor the question of did you request for a section 3 assessment to take place and allow for them other staffs to call my mother and ask for her permission or acknowledgment in you direct medical order.

- He replied with the answer of yes, he did, I then after continued the conversation that we were the having by replying with the following line of questioning relevant to my case history with getting detained: -
  1. Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?
  2. I continued to express my facts of truth and them being, that I was trusted without any medication while being detained under the mental health act 1983 and my behaviour has not shown any evidence of a decline from the fabricated statements m

There are no Grounds to warrant my detention

- I have been polite and showed no signs of a menta illness while being on the Dorset Wing and in fact I have help others into resolving some of their problems of cause since I have arrived onto the site, this sensible approach of mine has also meant that I have help the staff in keeping a steady upkeep of the wing.

I have been eating well and keep myself hygienic

- I have managed my personal life with simplicity and elegance while being detained so to not be released into a state of an unorganised life and because of this I look forward to a good future were me and my family are independent from public funded services.
- I also said to the doctor that he and the other relevant staff do not have the grounds or evidence to warrant my detention at the present under the assessment 2 initial grounds.
- The reason that I gave was as I and my mother alongside with or family members had already proven them claims against my person to be largely fabricated and inaccurate that are contained within side of RIO and therefore must carry no weight of maker of the initial frauded / fabricated statements and in any sense, there is no evidence that I have or do suffer with a mental illness due to these facts of mine.
- Soon after doctor green side walked off into another room along the corridor.
- So, I went to the officer door to finish making me inquires.
- When doing this I got told that there was a letter in the office in my name.
- I got a bit concerned after what my mother had told me about the assessment for a section 3 that doctor Greenside had ordered to take place while still waiting for my tribunal.
- So, at first, I said that I was not sure if I wanted to accept the mail but the staff in the office explained to me that they understood who the sender of the mail is.
- On listen to them some more I got told that it was regarding my tribunal date for my request of discharge from the Mental Health Services.
- As soon as this got explained to myself, I trust in what the staff had displayed to myself.
- I took the letter and when reading the content of the letter I was not surprised to find my tribunal date
- The date got set for 08/11/**2018** at the time of 02:15 hundred Hours and Minutes.
- I left the office and went back into my room on the wing an made a phone call to my mother!
- When on the phone I told her, what had just happened, and she explained that she was not happy with the way my medical care was being handled and was following up her own line of complaints regarding my detention.
- At around 17:54 Hours

I made a phone call to my solicitor

- and left her a message on her answering machine asking her to visit me so that I can go over my case with her.

At around the time of: 18:04

- I received a visit from my solicitor who had come to see me we took a set in an empty room on the wing and started to go over what has been going on to do with my case load.
- She explained to me that she had received some documentation in purist of my detention at the hospital.
- After our conversation she allowed me to have a copy of the documents she had received, and this was a Circumstances of admission and background report I never had any time to really go over it.
- At about 19:30 hours

- Mother came to the wing to see me and brought me some trainers and some new tracksuit bottoms and other bits while I got keep at the hospital, I explained to her what had happened when the solicitor arrived to speak to me earlier, I gave her the copy of the report that I had and asked her to send it back to me by email.
- While my mother wanted in the waiting room, I rushed to my room on the hospital wing to get the money for what my mother had prior got for me and I could not find my debit card in my room when I went to repay her I am not too sure of how I miss placed it so I just reported it to the bank as lost and stolen after fighting to get through the security procedures I managed to find out that no other money went of the card while it was missing.
- Because of the time that my mother arrived to see me I missed my lunch and waited for the staff change over to get some munch, I went back to my room and eat the food.
- I then after stayed in my bedroom and continued working on my defence paperwork ready for my tribunal
- At 19:08
- My mother sent the documentation back to my email and I started to go throw it and this is a copy.
- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 16
--
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS:
- On Section 2

MENTAL STATE:
- Simon has maintained a low profile.
- Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
- Seen interacting well with peers and staff.
- He utilised his leave on hospital ground.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers.

MEDICATION: -
- 0

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil physical health concern.

INVESTIGATION: -

- Nil carried out today.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:

- He attending to his personal care.

RISK AND OBSERVATION: —

- Remains on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS:

- He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 16
--
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 16 + 17
--
16
Originator Details: **06 Nov** 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **06 Nov** 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **04 Dec** 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **04 Dec** 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
17
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight

Plan:

1. Await S3 assessment
2. Inform communications office of documents online

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 17
--
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:29
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status:

- He is on section 2

Mental State:

- Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers.
- He, however, has no insight to his current mental state

Social Inclusion:

- He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area Medication:
- He is not on any medication

Physical Health:

- Nil reported on the shift.
- Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well

Investigation:

- Nil done during this shift.

Personal Hygiene and Activities:

- Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while

Risk and Observation:

- Nil reported or observed on the shift.
- He is being nursed on general observations

Leave:

- He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

79.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

79. 1. 2.
Mother, please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45
06/11/2018
/ Page Numbers:
2211,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 06/11/2018 06:45:08 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Hospital-Report-06-11-2018
Attachments: Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
please see attached
2212,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway
Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date: 01/11/18
Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37-year-old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in 2014. He deteriorated significantly in mental state, but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in 2016. He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge, but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From 2016 to January 2018 there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in January 2018. Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed, and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS. In April 2018 further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted, and they offered to review Mr Cordell, but he refused to work with them again.

On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

1

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf

2213,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in June 2018. During the period of next few months (from June 2018 until October 2018 - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.

In October 2018, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise. This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.

Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the 17th of October 2018. Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.

On the 25th of October he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the 25th of October 2018.

Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated", objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place, and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf

2214,

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.
To others - high
He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.
From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.
Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.
Past psychiatric history:
Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and 2014.
In March 2014 - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.
In November 2014 - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
In November 2015 - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
In February 2016 it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
In August 2016, he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2215,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health ISIHS Trust
NHS
Past medical history:
Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
Current medications
Nil.
Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports
Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental

hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced.
Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.
2216,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.

Social history:

Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - “Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell’s flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.

Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being “Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette”. He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.
Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.

Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being **linked to 500 cases,** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**
From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in November 2017 due to a procedural error
On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).
Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:
The report says the following:
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:

1. On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2217,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

4. Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order.
5. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
6. On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
7. On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
8. On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
9. On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
10. On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
11. On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
12. On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
13. On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
14. 13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
15. On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
16. On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

17. On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

18. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2218,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

19. On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

20. On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

21. On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

22. On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

23. On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

24. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours. 24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

25. On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

26. On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

27. On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

28. On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

29. On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

30. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

31. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

32. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

33. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

34. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

35. On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

39. On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

42. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th of August 2018 for flashing his toilet.

43. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12t

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf

2220,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

45. On 24th September 2018 at about 11,30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

46. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

47. There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

48. It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have

charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today (25/10/18) and that the doctors who saw him today (25/10/18) have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the 26th of October Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have “falsified” a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in 2013. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. “The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable”.
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. “My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork.” He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he “kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me”.
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. “I’ve spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives.”
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. “Physical or mental suffering amount to torture”
He reports sleeping, eating, and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating, “In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that’s the best time for working”.

Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a Schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
On the 29th October 2018 when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2222,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:
Care coordinator 's feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.
Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.
interview with patient:
Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (?2 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.
In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station, and he was referred for an MHA.
Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.
Collateral information:
His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2223,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS
photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.
Plan was:
1. Requires further review of notes
2. Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input
Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in 2013. He moved into his premises in 2013 - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a “relationship” with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell’s. These
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2224,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell’s whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new-born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can’t make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him “they’ve never spoke to me”.
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some

scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has “100% evidence” that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime. Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn’t approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn’t like to take medication as he doesn’t feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will “dope him out”.
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:

1. For Section 17 leave
2. No medication at present
3. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf

2225,

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

Opinion and recommendations

1. Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs, and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
2. This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.
3. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
4. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years, and failed.
5. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT but is not likely to engage.
6. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.

Dr Maja Elia ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!	**07/11/2018**		

1

- **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**
  Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1044. MEQ 13025 /
  Page Numbers: 4286,4287,

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  Enfield Adult North Locality Team
  58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
  Social Circumstances Report
  Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
  Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
  Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
  Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
  Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
  65
  On Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
  Soobah Appadoo
  Electronic Documentation on Rio
  Date of this report:
  07/11/2018
  07th November 2018
  Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:
  My name is Soobah Appadoo. I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in
  66,67,
  68
  Views of family
  I telephoned Ms Cordell on the
  07/11/2018
  07th November 2018
  Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since
  2014
  in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Akindele Ogunniyi
  Page Numbers: 15
  MHA STATUS — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
  MENTAL STATE -- appeared relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
  INVESTIGATION -Nil carried out today.
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
  MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
  PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES - Appeared well kempt. He maintained his personal hygiene.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
  Maria Bruce
  Page Numbers: 15
  Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
  Tribunal tomorrow
  Occupies himself in his room on his computer
  No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment
  Communications office emailed re website
  Plan
  1 Await S3 assessment
  2. Tribunal tomorrow

6

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 07 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 15 + 16 **16** MHA STATUS Section 2 MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing. He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do. He said he has his mother's support. He denied being paranoid against his neighbours. He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness. He has no insight. Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime. SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is INVESTIGATION None carried out. PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem. He ate and drank well. MEDICATION: Not on regular medication. PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state. To others on the ward is low. On general observation. LEAVE Granted section 17 leave. Has slept well.			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- Stayed in my room most of the day preparing my defence statements
- I took leave and went to the petrol station at the time of: 08:00 and arrived back at the hospital wing at the time of 08:25 Hours, no problems occurred.
- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1044. MEQ 13025

/ Page Numbers: 4286,4287,
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
To
Joan Ryan
Address
MP House of Commons
Westminster
London
SW1A0AA
Please reply to:
Ms **Andrea Clemons**
Head of Community Safety Unit

- B Block North
- Civic Centre
- Enfield
- EN1 3XA

E-mail:

- Andrea.clemons@enfield.gov.uk

My Ref:

- 1

Your Ref:

- 0

Date:

- **07 November 2018**

--

Dear **Ms Ryan,**
Mr Simon Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ

- Thank you for your recent enquiry,
- which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team.
- I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr Cordell and his neighbours.
- Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834) and passed to Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator Lemmy Nwabuisi to investigate.
- I have liaised with Mr Nwabuisi and have been advised that the council was granted an interim injunction with a power of arrest on **9th January 2018** because of reports of anti-social behaviour and harassment made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours.
- The injunction was discharged at a hearing at Edmonton County Court on **9th August 2018** following a mental health assessment report that concluded that Mr Cordell did not have the mental capacity to litigate or understand the terms of the injunction.
- Mr Nwabuisi has also advised that there is no court decision whereby the Judge stated that Mr Cordell is entitled to a 2-bedroom property so that his career, his mother, has a spare room to sleep in.
- He advised that Mrs Cordell informed the Judge at the hearing that her son requires a 2-bedroom property, and the Judge asked the council to consider her request, however the Judge did not make an order that Mr Cordell should be offered a 2-bedroom property.
- Mr Nwabuisi further advised that the council is not aware that Mrs Cordell is Mr Cordell's register carer.

Environment

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
4287

- her on 16th August 2018 that her son will only be considered for a like for like 1- bedroom property if a **transfer** application was made.
- She was advised that her son will have to engage with the mental health team if he requires a 2-bedroom property, so they can assess him and make further recommendations.
- However, he has failed to do this and was recently sectioned when he was arrested by the police.
- Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.

Your Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
--

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team **58-60 Silver Street** **EN1 3EP**
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	2

Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass".

- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't fuck care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state –
- he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
- Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.
- Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016.
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.
- A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.

- On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- **According to RIO**, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
- He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.

- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th November 2018.**
- Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.

- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
- She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
-
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care

- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
- I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions.
- I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.
- This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 15
--
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:22
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: —

- Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.

MENTAL STATE: --

- appeared relatively calm on the ward.
- Seen interacting well with staff and peers.
- He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward.
- Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.

SOCIAL INCLUSION: --

- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.

INVESTIGATION: -

- Nil carried out today.

PHYSICAL HEALTH:

- Nil physical health concern.

- Eating and drinking well.

MEDICATION: —

- Nil regular medication prescribed

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: -

- Appeared well kempt.
- He maintained his personal hygiene.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:

- Nursed on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS:

- He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
--
Originator Details: **07 Nov** 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: **07 Nov** 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: **04 Dec** 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: **04 Dec** 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Tribunal tomorrow
- Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment Communications office emailed re website

Plan:

1. Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 15 + 16
15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:02
Bibi Khodabux Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:14
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
16

MHA STATUS:
- Section 2

MENTAL STATE:
- 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing.
- He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do.
- He said he has his mother's support.
- He denied being paranoid against his neighbours.
- He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness.
- He has no insight.
- Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is

INVESTIGATION:
- None carried out.

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- He did not report any problem.
- He ate and drank well.

MEDICATION:
- Not on regular medication.

PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES:
- Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Of slow progress in his mental state.
- To others on the ward is low.
- On general observation.

LEAVE:
- Granted section 17 leave.
- Has slept well.

	1 • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon	**08/11/2018**		

Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) /
Page Numbers: 4288,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2) /
  Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 3
  Folder: 3
  The First-tier Tribunal
  (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
  Mental Health Mental
  Health Act 1983 (as amended)
  Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
  70
  The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal)
  (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
  Rules 2008
  Case Number: MP/**2018**/29087 Date of Application:
  01/11/2018
  Patient: Mr Simon Cordell born 26.1.1981}
  A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
  Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital
  Before
  Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
  Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
  Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
  Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on
  08/11/2018
  08th November 2018
  Decision: The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
  71
  Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient
  A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under
  72
  2. The Responsible Authority's case
  The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment ++++

	He indicated that the 48 allegations between **06/07/2016** and **02/10/2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He **73** As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However **74** under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Monowara Ahmed Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 5 Enfield AMHP service Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018** It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow **9/11/2018** The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal. **6** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 5 STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983			

	MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff. MEDICATION - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified. LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **7** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie **Page Numbers:** 13 MHA STATUS Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007 MENTAL STATE - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers. He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal, and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act. SOCIAL INCLUSION Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave, INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today. PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during mealtimes MEDICATION — Nil regular medication prescribed PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES - Maintains good personal care. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS He utilized his section 17 leave and returned to the ward. **8** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**			

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
Enfield FICS
Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
14
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal today Keeping to himself
Plan:
Tribunal today

10

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018**
It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow **09/11/2018**
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14

	MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983 MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff. MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified. LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **80.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 80. 1. 2. Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29 08/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2226,2227,2228,2229, 2230,2231,2232,2233, 2234 **81.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 08/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2235			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Health Act 2007
Date: Tribunal at 2:15: --
https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/12/contents
Notes:

- The 2007 Mental Health Act made several key changes to the 1983 Mental Health Act, which laid down provision for the compulsory detention and treatment of people with mental health problems in England and Wales.
- Sch -- 13Amendments to Part 5 of 1983 Act

(1) Part 5 of the 1983 Act (Mental Health Review Tribunals) is amended as follows.
(2) In the following provisions, after "registered medical practitioner" insert "or approved clinician"
(a) section 67(2) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal reference), and
(b) section 76(1) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal application).
(3) In section 79 (interpretation of Part 5), in subsection (6), for ", and "the responsible medical officer" means the responsible medical officer," substitute "and "the responsible clinician" means the responsible clinician."

Tribunal at 2:15: --

- My solicitor arrived at Dorset wing but at no fault of her own
- She got sent to the wrong part of the Hospital Wing causing her a dely.
- The time she arrived was at 1:30 and we took what time we had to go other the reports that she had been given to us as wisely as possible.
- My mother turned up just after the solicitor arrived.
- Soon after it was time for the tribunal.

Dr Greenside Report

Si Note: --

- Two-time's male nurses brought or meeting to a halt and we all took a short walk together of the Dorset hospital wing into another department on the hospital, I soon after found out that the department is called the; --
- Mental health Act Department.
- As we entered the department, we walked into the middle of a corridor, and I got told by the nurses that the tribunal room is based along the corridor.
- We got taken to one end of the corridor and asked to take a seat on some chairs I noticed that there was a reception room at one end of the corridor and at the other end is where the tribunal room is at the other.

Bibi Report

Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.
--

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office - 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway EN2 8JL

Date of birth:

- 2

Home address:

- 109 Burncroft Avenue
  Enfield
  Post Code
  EN3 7JQ

Hospital:

- Chase Farm Hospital-
  The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex
  EN2 8JL.

MHA status:

- Section 2

Dear Mr. Cordell

- Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.
- Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,
Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)

The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number:

- MP/2018/29087

Date of Application:

- 01/11/2018

Patent:

- Mr. Simon Cordell

A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority:

BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital:

- Chase Farm Hospital

Before

1) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**
2) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**
3) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 08th November 2018

Decision

- The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

- The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient:

- MS R. Caswell,
- Duncan Lewis
- Solicitors Responsible Authority:
- Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

- The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

- The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
- The patient was present for the announcement.
- The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

- A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
- The interview with the patient took place on the **08th of November 2018.**

The Tribunal considered

Oral evidence from:

1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
4) Mr. Simon Cordell, patient
5) Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

The Tribunal considered

Written evidence from:

1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6.
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.
https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information
Observers:
1) Mrs Fiona Bateman.
https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%20**2017**-18%20FINAL_.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board
2) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse; Skubik
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Numb	REPORT INFORMATION	RESPONSE
	Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	
1	**1.** ➢ The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **2.** ➢ The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. ➢ The solicitor indicated that the document ➢ expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered ➢ the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. ➢ The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. ➢ In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.	

1.
➢ The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
Reply:

2.
➢ The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative.
➢ The solicitor indicated that the document
➢ expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered
➢ the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided.

- The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so.
- In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Reply:

Grounds for the Decision

2	**1.** ➢ The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **2.** ➢ The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons. **3.** ➢ The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

1.
- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.

Reply:

2.
- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.

Reply:

3.
- The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reply:

Reasons

3	**1.** **Background:**

	➢ Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. ➢ There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. ➢ His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. ➢ He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. ➢ He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. ➢ He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. ➢ The history indicated that he was discharged on **prescribed medication** and followed up by EIS. ➢ He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. ➢ He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. ➢ The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. ➢ Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the ➢ **02/11/2018.**
1) ➢ Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 **Reply:**	
2) ➢ He is single. **Reply:**	
3) ➢ He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**	
4) ➢ There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**	
5) ➢ His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**	

6) ➢ He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**	
7) ➢ He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**	
8) ➢ He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. **Reply:**	
9) ➢ The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**	
10) ➢ He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**	
11) ➢ He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**	
12) ➢ The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. ➢ Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the **02/11/2018.** **Reply:**	
4	**2.** **The Responsible Authority's case:** ➢ The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. ➢ It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. ➢ Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. ➢ Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him.

	➢ Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. ➢ The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.
1) ➢ The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**	
2) ➢ It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**	
3) ➢ Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**	
4) ➢ Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**	
5) ➢ Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**	
6) ➢ The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**	
5	**3.** **The patient's view:** ➢ Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. ➢ He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication.

	➢ He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. ➢ He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: **06/07/2016** and **02/10/2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement ➢ were all fabricated. ➢ He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. ➢ He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. ➢ He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. ➢ He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.
1) ➢ Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**	
2) ➢ He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**	
3) ➢ He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**	
4) ➢ He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: **06/07/2016** and **02/10/2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield ➢ Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**	
5) ➢ He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**	
6) ➢ He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7)	

- He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment.

Reply:

8)

- He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.

Reply:

6

4.

The nature and degree of the mental disorder:

- As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time.
- It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet.
- Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**.
- The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.
- Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission.
- As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder.
- Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder.
- The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation.
- Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context.
- He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate.
- The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms.
- On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

1)

- As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time.

Reply:

2)

- It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet.

Reply:

3)

- Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**.

Reply:

4)

- The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.

Reply:

5)

- Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission.

Reply:

6)

- As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential.

Reply:

6.2)

- Guarded.

Reply:

6.3)

- clear thought disorder.

Reply:

7)

- Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder.

Reply:

8)

- The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation.

Reply:

9)

- Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context.

Reply:

10) ➢ He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**	
11) ➢ The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**	
12) ➢ On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**	
7	**5**. ➢ The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others ➢ As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. ➢ The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. ➢ The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. ➢ As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. ➢ This is not a current concern. ➢ Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. ➢ However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. ➢ There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. ➢ As regards the protection of others, Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. ➢ He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo. ➢ We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **09/01/2018** which was later discharged in **July 2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --

1)

- Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored.

Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --

2)

- The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.

Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --

3)

- The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --

4)

- As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
- This is not a current concern.

Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --

5)

- Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.

Reply:

5.1)

- However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.

Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --

6)

- There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --

7)

- Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1)

- Neighbours.

Reply:

7.2)

- Council officials, and.

Reply:

7.3)

- The police prior to admission.

Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --

8)

- He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo.

Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --

9)

- We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **09/01/2018** which was later discharged in **July 2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

Reply:

8	**6.** **Our conclusions** ➢ We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. ➢ We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. ➢ We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety, and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

1)

- We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder.

Reply:

2)

- We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute.

Reply:

3)

- However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.

Reply:

4)

- We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's

4.1)

- Health,

Reply:

4.2)

- Safety

Reply:

4.3)

- Protection of others for the reasons set out above.

Reply:

9	**7.** **Exercise of discretion** - There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

1)

- There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

Reply:

10	**8.** **Statutory criteria** - The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. - The section is upheld.

1)

- The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied.
- The section is upheld.

Reply:

- **Judge Hyman**

Date

- **8th November, 2018**

Notice:

- A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:
  - **A.** identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates.
  - **B.** identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and
  - **C.** states the result the party making the application is seeking.
- An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:
  - **D.** written reasons for the decision.
  - **E.** notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
  - **F.** notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)
- If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:
  - **G.** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and
  - **H.** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

End:

- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4288,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: **LBE v Simon Cordell**-E00ED049 **amended Order 09082018**
Attachments:

1. image001.jpg;
2. ATT00125.htm; image002.jpg;
3. ATT00128.htm; image003.jpg;
4. ATT00131.htm; image004.jpg;
5. ATT00134.htm; image005.jpg;
6. ATT00137.htm; image006.png;

7. ATT00140.htm; image007.png;
8. ATT00143.htm;
9. LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx.
10. ATT00146.htm

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuart.millerso1icitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,
4289,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:54
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 4 September 2018 at 15:58:42 BST
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo' <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Ludmilla,
- **Please find our final draft of the Order.**
- You will see the amendments we have made.
- Please provide us with your views.

Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in

the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error, please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 Importance:
High Dear Judge,

- Further to the hearing which took place on **9th August 2018,** I attach a draft order for the Court's approval.
- I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo
4290,
Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
1946,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

- I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell.
- Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
- I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible.
- **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing.
- **I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent
4291,
services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health Mental
Health Act 1983 (as amended)
Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
--
70

2. Non-RPP S.2
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Before
- Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
- Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
- Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on

- **8th November 2018**

Decision

- The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
- Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)
- The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient:	MS R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors Responsible
Authority:	Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

2014-V.4

Case Number:	MP
Date of Application:	1/11/2018
Patient:	Mr Simon Cordell
Born	2
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act	
Responsible Authority:	BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital:	Chase Farm Hospital

71

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

- A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
- The interview with the patient took place on **8th November 2018.**

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from

- Dr J. Greensides,
- RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;
- Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN;

--

- Mr Simon Cordell, patient and
- Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

Written evidence from

- Dr M. Elia, ST6;
- Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
- Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN

Other material,

- namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Observers:

- Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and

Student Nurse

- Skubik Jurisdiction.

Preliminary and Procedural Matters

- The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
- The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs. Cordell, the nearest relative.
- The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin.
- The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs. Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided.
- The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so.
- In those circumstances,
- we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
- The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
- The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

Background

- Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports.
- His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel.
- He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**.
- He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**.
- He was however detained subject to Section 2 in **August 2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal.
- The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS.
- He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS.
- He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia.
- The current admission follows an incident in **October 2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment.
- Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the **25/11/2018.**

The Responsible Authority's case

- The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness.
- It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment.
- Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication.
- Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him.
- Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed.
- The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety, and the protection of others.

The patient's view

- Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel.
- He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication.
- He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation.
- He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.**2016** and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated.
- He did not accept that he was in any way at fault.
- He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises.
- He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment.
- He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

The nature and degree of the mental disorder

- As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time.
- It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet.
- Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**.
- The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course.
- Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimize his actions prior to the current admission.
- As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder.
- Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder.
- The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation.
- Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context.
- He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter

now, he thought his response was inappropriate.

- The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms.
- On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored.
The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.
The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.
3

73

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
This is not a current concern.
Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.
However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission.
He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo.
We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the **09/01/2018** which was later discharged in **July 2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

Our conclusions

We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder.
We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbor dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.
We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

Exercise of discretion

There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

Statutory criteria

The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied.
The section is upheld
Judge Hyman
Date 8th November 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

A. identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates.

B. identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and
C. state the result the party making the application is seeking.

- An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:
  A. **24/11/2013** written reasons for the decision.
  B. **24/11/2014** notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
  C. **24/11/2015** notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful.
  D. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)
- If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:
  A. **the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit**

4

74

under Rule 5(3)(a) and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

5

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Page Numbers: 5
--
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service

- Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA.
- His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018**
- It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow **09/11/2018**
- The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 5
--
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS:
- On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE:
- Simon has maintained a low profile.
- Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Interacting well with other peers and staff.

MEDICATION: -
- Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL

HEALTH:
- Nil physical health concern.

INVESTIGATION: -
- Nil carried out today.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:
- Self-caring which appears satisfactory.

RISK AND OBSERVATION: -
- Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.

LEAVE STATUS:
- He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 13
--
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48

Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS:
- Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007

MENTAL STATE: -
- Simon remains relatively calm on the ward.
- Seen interacting with staff and peers.
- He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal, and he unfortunately lost his tribunal.
- Remains on section 2 of the mental health act.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave,

INVESTIGATION: -
- Nil carried out today.

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during mealtimes

MEDICATION: —
- Nil regular medication prescribed

PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: -
- Maintains good personal care.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Nursed on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS:
- He utilized his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
--
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:03
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
- **Dr Tim Rogers** has contacted **Dr Jonathan Greensides** - await update

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
--
13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
14
Dorset Ward –
- Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Tribunal today Keeping to himself

Plan:
- Tribunal today

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
--
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service
- Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA.
- His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018**
- It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow **09/11/2018**
- The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14
--
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS:
- On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE:
- Simon has maintained a low profile.
- Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Interacting well with other peers and staff.

MEDICATION: -
- Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL

HEALTH:
- Nil physical health concern.

INVESTIGATION: -
- Nil carried out today.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:
- Self-caring which appears satisfactory.

RISK AND OBSERVATION: -
- Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.

LEAVE STATUS:
- He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

80.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
80. 1. 2.
Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
--
2226,
From:
Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time:
08/11/2018 09:29:02 PM
To:
re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Re:
Reports from today
Attachments:
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
here the 2 reports you got today

2227,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Address of person preparing the report
- Dorset ward

Inpatient Nursing Report on
- Simon Cordell

Date of birth:
- 2

Home address:
- 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

Post Code:
- EN3 7JQ

Hospital:
- Chase Farm Hospital-
  The Ridgeway
  Enfield
  Middlesex
  EN2 8JL.

MHA status:
- Section 2

Named Nurse:
- Bibi Khodabux

Report prepared by
- Bibi Khodabux

Sources of Information:
- Rio notes, observations, feedback from the team and 1:1 session with patient.
  --
- I am a staff nurse on Dorset ward, and I have known Simon since his admission to the ward.

Circumstances leading to admission
- Simon is a 37-year-old service user admitted on **25/10/18** under section 2 of the MHA.
- It was reported that he had not been engaging with the services in recent years.
- He was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours.
- He also has a number of no molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them.
- He was taken to Wood Green police station and during Mental Health Act assessment he appeared to be thought disordered, had no insight, held several grandiose and delusional beliefs.
- On admission he was irritable in mood, elated and grandiose.

Current nursing care

- Simon is nursed in a safe environment.
- He has been encouraged to approach staff to discuss his feelings.
- A therapeutic outlet has been provided for him to ventilate his feelings.

He has been offered 1:1

- session with staff on each shift to discuss his care plan and to gain his cooperation and to get him involved in his treatment.
- He was encouraged to get involved in his care plan and discuss his views.
- Staff encouraged him to gain insight so that he would engage.
- Staff initiated establishing rapport with him which has gradually improved.
- He has politely declined to attend occupational therapy sessions on the ward.
- He is currently nursed on general observation.
- Nursing report for inpatient

(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
2228,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTJH Mental Health NHS Trust
Current medication

- He is currently on no regular medication
- He is on PRN Lorazepam Maximum 4 mg in 24 hours.
- Paracetamol PRN 1g 4-6 hourly.
- Ibuprofen 400 mg Maximum TDS in 24 hours
- **Contact with others**
- He interacts well with fellow patients and staff on the ward.
- He has been leaving the ward to proceed on unescorted section 17 leave and he complied with it.
- His mother and uncle visited him on the ward and observed to have interacted well with them.
- **Progress on the ward-**
- On admission he presented with challenging behaviour, intermittently agitated, hostile, argumentative, and demanding to leave the ward but did not make any physical attempt to leave.
- He has now.
- calmed down but there is limited progress in his mental state.
- He has no insight and complains of being wrongfully detained.
- He states that there is a conspiracy by the police and mental health services that are all out to get him.
- He claims to have set up a website with details, videos, and recordings.
- **During 1:1**
- with Simon he appears preoccupied with talking about his websites
- He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop.
- He is eating and drinking well.
- He has limited insight.
- He attends to his personal care which has improved.
- He socialises with other patients and staff on the ward.
- He engages willingly with staffs.
- **Incidents**
- There is no report of any incidents on the ward.
- **Risk**
- At present risk to self is low.

- He did not express any thoughts of self-harm.
- He is at risk of further deterioration in his mental state if he does not comply with medication.
- Risk to others is low on the ward.
- He did not present with any aggressive outburst during admission.
- Has been reported to be at risk to his neighbours in the community due to his aggressive behaviour.

Factors affecting this hearing

- Nursing report for inpatient

(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
2
2229,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Hearth NHS Trust

- He should be able to attend this tribunal and also cope with the outcome with the help and support from staffs.

Opinion and recommendations

- **Is detention in hospital for (S2) or the provision of medical treatment in hospital justified or necessary.**
- It is important that Simon remains in hospital under section 2 so that his mental state can be fully assessed followed by treatment.
- He has no insight and is not willing to cooperate with his treatment.
- He does not believe that he needs medication.
- There is a high probability that he will not cooperate and disengage from services.
- He will be putting himself and his neighbours at risk due to his aggressive and confrontational behaviour.
- He will be at risk of losing his accommodation.

Signed
0

Date:

- **03/11/2018**

(Print Name)

- **Bibi KHODABUX**

--

Nursing report for inpatient
(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
3
2230,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Date of birth:

- 2

Home address:

- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ

Date of Admission:

- 26™ October 2018

Hospital/Ward:

- Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward

Care Coordinator:

- Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018

Report prepared by:

- Soobah Appadoo

Sources of Information:

- Electronic Documentation on Rio

Nearest Relative:

- Ms Cordell (mother)

Date of this report:

- **07th November 2018**

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:

- My name is Soobah Appadoo?
- I am a CPN with the above-named team.
- I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
- Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years.
- The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team.
- There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
- I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018.
- We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
- Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me.
- I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator.
- He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
- He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
- He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
- He said if you come to my house "I Fucking will scar you for life".
- He used foul languages throughout this contact.
- He said that I "can take the Fucking referral and stick it up my ass".
- He said that he does not want to see us.
- I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
- I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start-
- He said "I don't Fucking care"
- Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
- We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

646

2231,

Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf

- My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

- On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
- He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.**
- According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him.

- He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
- He appealed against his Section.
- The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

- As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
- In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
- I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
- I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
- The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
- The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
- Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016.**
- These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
- On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting.
- A decision was made to conduct an MHA.
- An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October.
- Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
- On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
- According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
- It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
- He was assessed at the police station.
- On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He said that does not have a mental disorder.
- The

647
2232,
Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf

- doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

- Nil known.

Risk History

- According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past.
- This was related to stress from court cases.
- The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
- Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).

- He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation.
- He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
- He had said that he drank Nitrous **Oxide in 2014** with intent to die.
- According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
- There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
- In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

- Mr Cordell is single.
- He has a partner.
- He has no children.
- He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton.
- Left school aged 16.
- He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

- Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
- The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

- He is not currently in employment Finances
- He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
- **648**

2233,

Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf

Views of family

- I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th of November 2018.**
- Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
- Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog.
- The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor.
- She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
- She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped.
- She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell.
- Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
- Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
- She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
- Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him.
- She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.

- She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
- Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December 2016.
- She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
- She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.
- She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
- She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
- She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
- She said that he does not want to live there.
- She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
- She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
- She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
- She said that her son has a work history.
- In 2010 he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry.
- He has also built websites in relation to this.
- At present he is not in employment.
- He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
- I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
- She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
- I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team.
- She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

649
2234
Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf

After-Care
- Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
- My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
- As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
- We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.
- This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
- We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
- We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority.
- Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
- They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
- I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
- Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

- The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations

- I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.
- A rapport needs to be established with him.
- On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis.
- If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness, then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.

Signed:

- Soobah Appadoo, CPN
- **Dated:**
- **07/11/2018**

650

81.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 08/11/2018

/ Page Numbers: 2235

--

2235,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments:

1. image001.jpg
2. ATT03250.htm
3. image002.jpg
4. ATT03253.htm
5. image003.jpg
6. ATT03256.htm
7. image004.jpg
8. ATT03259.htm
9. image005.jpg
10. ATT03262.htm
11. image006.png
12. ATT03265.htm
13. image007.png
14. ATT03268.htm
15. LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
16. ATT03271.htm

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Should be 24 pages

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1047. Alev _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4292, MP's? **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 09 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Nov **2018** Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing **Page Numbers:** 11+ 12 **12** Mental State Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward. He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers. He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met. There were no management issues. Physical Health No physical health concerns raised during the shift. Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns. Personal Care and Activities His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately	**09/11/2018**		

	dressed for the weather. He kept mostly to his bed space. Risks and Observation Level No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations. MH Status Currently on S2. Leave No S17 leave given at the moment. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 09 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 12 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Tribunal yesterday Section 2 upheld Due for assessment for S3 Plan 1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 09 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 12 + 13 **13** ENTRY BY Lawrence Gina MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983 MENTAL STATE He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other service users and staff. MEDICATION - Not on any medication at the moment PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today.			

	PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift RISK AND OBSERVATION -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS He has section 17 leave			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- I stayed in my room at the hospital for most of the day I never eat breakfast and today I never eat lunch due to what is getting done to my person by the Mental Health team just them explaining that they want to put me on a section 3 and provide me with medication is enough to make me feel tired.
- Doctor greenside let David go home!
- I eat dinner in the communal room and continued to work on my computer to clean my name from what is getting done to me while having to stay at the Chase Side hospital Wing named Dorset!
- I wondered in and out of the main room and chatted to a few other people a few time thoughts doing my work.
- There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
- Broken TV

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1047. Alev _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4292,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 09 November 2018 11:50
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref: JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: ~WRD303.jpg; MEQ 13025.pdf
Dear Lorraine

- Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Page Numbers: 11+ 12
--
11
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:18
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:28
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
12
Mental State:
- Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood.
- He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward.
- He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers.
- He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met.
- There were no management issues.

Physical Health:
- No physical health concerns raised during the shift.

Medication/Meal:
- He was concordant with his prescribed medication and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns.

Personal Care and Activities:
- His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather.
- He kept mostly to his bed space.

Risks and Observation Level:
- No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations.

MH Status:
- Currently on S2.

Leave:
- No S17 leave given at the moment.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 12
--

Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Dorset
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting
- CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Tribunal yesterday
- Section 2 upheld
- Due for assessment for S3

Plan:

- Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 12 + 13
--
12
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:16
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
13
ENTRY BY:

- Lawrence Gina

MHA STATUS:

- On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983

MENTAL STATE:

- He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:

- Interacting well with other service users and staff.

MEDICATION: -

- Not on any medication at the moment

PHYSICAL HEALTH:

- Nil physical health concern.
- He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake

INVESTIGATION: -

- Nil carried out today.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:

- Self-caring which appears satisfactory.
- There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift

RISK AND OBSERVATION: --

- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS:

- He has section 17 leave

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 10 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 10 Nov **2018** Akindele Ogunniyi **Page Numbers:** 10 + 11 **11** ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY. MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA MENTAL STATE ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.	**10/11/2018**		

	SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with staff and peers. INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift. PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well. MEDICATION — Nil on medication at the moment. PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■ **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 10 Nov **2018** **Originator Details:** 10 Nov **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 11 MHA STATUS On Section 2 MENTAL STATE He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with peers and staff. MEDICATION He is not on any medication at the moment PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well INVESTIGATION Nil carried out on the shift. PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom RISK AND OBSERVATION Nil reported to self or other. Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave **82.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 82. 1. 2. Mother here the ld. CER discharged 10-11-2018-02-59 10/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- WHEN I GOT UP OUT OF MY BED, I TOOK MY SHOWER IN MY ROOM THEN I WENT OUT AND GOT A CUP OF TEA
- I Ordered Pizza for Everyone.
- I could hear shouting in the main room and went to see if everyone was ok
- I found a lady patient crying who I get along with since I arrived on the wing
- When asking her why this was happening, she told me that
- 21:00 Hours I had a problem on the wing with a new addition
- I noticed that the man came onto the Dorset wing last night as he was playing chess with one of the staffs in the main room.
- The Tv got fixed: Changed for a new one."
- The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 10 + 11
--
10
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:33
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
11
ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY.
MHA STATUS:

- Detained under Section 2of the MHA

MENTAL STATE: -

- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning.
- He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer.
- He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning.
- He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him.
- Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state.
- Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:

- Minimal interaction with staff and peers.

INVESTIGATION:
- Nil carried out during this shift.

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.

MEDICATION:
- Nil on medication at the moment.

PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES:
- Good self-care maintained.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Nursed on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS —
- Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 11
--

MHA STATUS:
- On Section 2

MENTAL STATE:
- He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Interacting well with peers and staff.

MEDICATION:
- He is not on any medication at the moment

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil reported on the shift.
- He is eating and drinking well

INVESTIGATION:
- Nil carried out on the shift.

PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES:
- Appears satisfactory.
- He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom

RISK AND OBSERVATION:
- Nil reported to self or other. Remains on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS:
- He has section 17 leave.

82.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
82. 1. 2.
Mother here the LD CER discharged 10-11-2018-02-59

10/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240
--
2236,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 10/11/2018 02:59:36 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Old Court Order
Attachments: Emmanuel Simon Cordell.pdf
VLS_20171215_103522.pdf
VLS_20171215_103441.pdf

- here the Id court order discharged they did try and get it put back in t place but the Judge would not allow it, they started to try from **Dec 2017** and failed in **Jan 2018** that's why they done the new order on the **09 Jan 2018**

2237,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	9 November 2017

THE COUNTY COURT

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Liberty to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated 6 November 2017

2238,

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Vls Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road
Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

Your ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

13 December 2017

Dear Sir

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

Enclosed please find copy of courts letter to the claimant's as directed by the District Judge.

Yours faithfully,

Vas.

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

L_BLANK

2239,

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255

London Borough Of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

13 December 2017

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are :

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

c.c: defendants ✓

L_BLANK

2240,

From: emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell

Attachments: VLS_20171215_103522.pdf; VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.**627688**)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

emmanuel_Simon Cordell.pdf

End of picture!

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1048. Alev_ (9) / **Page Numbers:** 4293, **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 11 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Nov **2018** Daizzy Annan **Page Numbers:** 9 + 10 **Originator Details:** 11 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Nov **2018** Daizzy Annan **10** MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation. However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with both staff and peers. INVESTIGATION Nil PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken. MEDICATION Nil medication due. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.	**11/11/2018**		

	RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 11 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Nov **2018** Fungai Nembaware **Page Numbers:** 10 Mental State Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer. He interacted selectively with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly. He interacted appropriately with staff. Slept well after night snacks, no management issues. Physical Health Nil reported or observed. Medication Concordant with his prescribed medication. Personal Care and Activities Adequate personal hygiene. Risks and Observation Level Nil new risk identified during this shift. MH Status Currently on S2. Leave No S17 leave.			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- I woke up at around 7:00hours and decided to take a few more hours to sleep I re awoke at the time of 9:00 Hors and soon after went and took my shower.
- Then afterwards I went to the communal room to get a cup of tea
- While I was there, I see the staff who asked me to **take a blood test**.
- This got achieved and now I am back in my room doing my report.
- 12:00 Hours Lunch time I never bothered to go and get something to eat because I was too busy sorting out my documentation that I needed to defend myself!
- I decided to take a break for a little while and laid down on my bed at the time of 13:00 Hours
- After sleeping for some time, I re awoke at 14:56 hours and I am yet again typing away.

BIBI IN THE CORRIDOR AT 00:15: -

- I spoke to Bibi in the corridor about the circumstances report that she had made
- About me

- I explained to her that I know what she wrote about me is nothing alike the truth and that she had committed fraud by doing so to aid in my illegal detention under the Mental Health Act 1983, she walked off from me when I was talking to her.
- The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.
- Mother came to the Dorset wing to give me some money of my card I asked Bib if I could go outside to see her and for some reason she was not sure if I had been taken of un escorted leave, she took her time as she was slightly busy checking the computers in the office so that she could confirm whether I was aloud of the wing, so, long that my mother got feed up of waiting outside for me my, my mum must of got feed up of waiting outside in the car and came into the Dorset wing, Bibi was shocked to see her and my mother had a few polite words in regards to my detention on the wing and the conditions imposed upon my person.
- She quickly dropped the money off to me and left soon afterwards, about 5 minutes after her departure I noticed that she had not left me my socks that I had asked her to bring with her and called her back on my phone she agreed to meet me outside again and I asked Bibi if I could leave the wing, she agreed this time and I went outside to the car park and collected my socks and went back into the wing and to my room to finish my work.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1048. Alev_ (9)
/ Page Numbers: 4293,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 11:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine

- Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services.
- "I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction.
- As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018
Daizzy Annan
Page Numbers: 9 + 10
--
9
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:30
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
10
MHA STATUS:
- Detained under Section 2of the MHA

MENTAL STATE:
- Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer.
- He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
- He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
- However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital.
- Explanation given but still lack insight into his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.

INVESTIGATION:
- Nil

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil reported and observed.
- Good dietary and fluid taken.

MEDICATION:
- Nil medication due.

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES:
- Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Unpredictable behaviour.
- Nursed on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS –
- Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018
Fungai Nembaware

Page Numbers: 10
--
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:28
Fungai Nembaware Nursing
Originally Entered by Details:11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

Mental State:

- Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood.
- He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer.
- He interacted selectively with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly.
- He interacted appropriately with staff.
- Slept well after night snacks, no management issues.

Physical Health:

- Nil reported or observed.

Medication:

- Concordant with his prescribed medication.

Personal Care and Activities:

- Adequate personal hygiene.

Risks and Observation Level:

- Nil new risk identified during this shift.

MH Status:

- Currently on S2.

Leave:

- No S17 leave.

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1049. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref_ JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 4294, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**	**12/11/2018**		

	1050. Alev_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4295, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1051. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4296, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1052. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4297, **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1053. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent EOOED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4298, **7** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1054. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent D02ED073 / **Page Numbers:** 4299, **8** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 75 **75** **RE:** Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated **12/11/2018** To whom it may concern: I Mr Simon Paul Cordell am writing this letter to confirm I give Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS T rust authority if they need to speak or send any documents relating **9** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie			

	Page Numbers: 8 Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed. No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog. His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.] **10** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Margaret Garrod **Page Numbers:** 8 Enfield AMHP Service **T/C** by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell [redacted] mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday **14/11/2018** She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment. **11** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Page Numbers:** 8 **T/C** to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regard to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3. She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018** until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me about a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018** **12**			

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury **Page Numbers:** 8 + 9 **9** Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal Plan 1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP **13** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 9 Has slept well at night. **14** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 9 STATUS Detained under Section 2. MENTAL STATE — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward. He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him. He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances. He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room. SOCIAL INCLUSION — Minimal interaction with staff and peers.			

	INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift. PHYSICAL HEALTH — He did not report any problem. Had night snacks. MEDICATION -- On no medication at the moment. PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL To self is low. To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave.			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- I got awoke by the maintenance team coming into my room to fix the blocked sink
- After they left if got up to see whether they had fixed the block sink
- The answer to my question was no they had not
- I decided I could not wait for another person to come along and ty to fix it because I needed to shave and to do this, I needed to use the sink in my hospital room on Dorset Ward.
- I got an empty bottle that I had save and put it around the circular sink Basin hole and squeezed it as hard as I could and then Wala, I had fixed it.
- **I woke up and cleaned my room.**
- **I went and got my lunch at the time of 12:30 and eat in the main communal room.**
- 16:35 My mother came to the wing and told me that I can go home for a few hours because she had spoken to doctor Greenside who had agreed that this would be ok
- After staying at the hospital on the Dorset wing for two weeks four days I finally run low on fresh cloths, so I decided to use the laundry room, when inside I noticed that that the room was clean as u=is the rest of the wing so decided to continue my washing mission.
- The room got unlocked for me by staff as I requested and without any delays.
- I put my cloths into the first wash cycle and continued to work on my commuter in my room.
- For Tumble Drier
- The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Page Numbers: 75

75

Name

- Mr Simon Paul Cordell

Address

- 109 BURNCROFT Ave

Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Health Records, Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- Medical Records Office, P2,
  St Ann's Hospital site
  St Ann's Road
  London
  N15 3TH

Subject access request

- Dear Sir or Madam,
- I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
- 109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 2 Edmonton, London N9 7DG.

DOB:

- 2

Hospital Number:

- 1

NHS Number:

- 4

--

- Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law
  1. Full copy of all my medical records
  2. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
  3. Early Intervention Team,

1

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 8

--

Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour.
- No aggressive behaviour displayed.
- No overt psychotic symptom observed.
- Ate and drunk well in the company of others.
- Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog.

- His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 8
--
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:33
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
- **T/C** by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 0 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday 14/11/2018.
- She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary.
- Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
--
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- **T/C** to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regard to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3.
- She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018**
- until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment.

- She tells me about a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018**

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury
Page Numbers: 8 + 9
--
8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debaj yoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal

Plan:
- Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
--
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- Has slept well at night.

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
--
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 00:48
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 01:03
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

MHA STATUS:
- Detained under Section 2.

STATUS:
- Detained under Section 2.

MENTAL STATE:
- Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward.
- He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him.
- He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances.
- He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room.

SOCIAL INCLUSION:
- Minimal interaction with staff and peers.

INVESTIGATION:
- Nil carried out during this shift.

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- He did not report any problem.
- Had night snacks.

MEDICATION:
- On no medication at the moment.

PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES:
- Good self-care maintained.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- To self is low.
- To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour.
- Nursed on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS:
- Section 17 leave

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full	**13/11/2018**		

	Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018 /** **Page Numbers:** 4300,4301,4302, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) / **Page Numbers:** 4303,4304, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4305, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 / **Page Numbers:** 4306, **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6 / **Page Numbers:** 4307, **7** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,			

St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request
Page Numbers: 76,77,78
76
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of 109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG
DOB 26/01/1981
Hospital Number 11214451 NHS
Page Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection
77
4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and
78
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Gifty Dadzie Nursing
  Page Numbers: 6
  Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward. Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
  Ate and drunk adequately during meal time.
  No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation.

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Dr Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 6
  Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

	10 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Margaret Garrod **Page Numbers:** 6 **T/C** to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 07807333545. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm. She told me at **11** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Dr Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 6 Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his. **12** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Dr Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 6 + 7 **6** Notes **7** I met with Simon I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring **13** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018**			

Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 7
Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward
Not happy that he lost tribunal
Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday
Plan
1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov **2018**
  Gladys Osunsina
  Page Numbers: 7+ 8
  8
  MHA STATUS -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA
  MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation. Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.
  SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
  INVESTIGATION -- Nil carried out this shift
  PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
  MEDICATION - Not on any medication at night
  PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
  RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
  LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

- Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
- **00:15:**
- I am still awake working on my computer, and I am really hunger I decided to ask the staff on duty if I could go to the petrol station to buy some food
- When I arrived at the office there was 3 staff available and no other persons in the communal area
- I explained that because of the extra time that I have been putting into my work
- I burn away more energy and this sometimes leaves me starving hungry.
- I got laughed at and said no, I asked why and got told that this is because it was late at night
- This led me to explaining in a very polite voice again about how hungry I was and further explain that I am a fully-grown man who Is only under an assessment 2 of the Mental Health Act.
- **10:30:** -- Doctor Greenside came into my room and asked me to have a meeting
- **21:49:** I was inside of the communal hall eating some toast at toast time and drinking some hot chocolate
- While sitting down I could see into the staff office as it has a clear glass window, and I could see Bibi my care coordinator she left the office and went up to the medication room.
- "While this was going on I watch Nurse Daisy come into the same room. I had noticed that she had been funny with me since I got here in so many words that she never took a liking to me, what she said was how are you feeling today to me in front of everyone in a sarcastic voice I replied to her comment by saying the following How do you think I am feeling today?"
- She looked at me funny and gave no reply as she done, she started to walk out of the room. She walked up the corridor and went into the medication room where Bibi was.
- I soon afterwards noticed her presence in the room once again but this time she had medication with her.
- I studied her as she walked up to the patient beside me with caution., due to my earlier conversation with Doctor Greenside and with rightfully cause as she had what seemed like more medication in her hands ready to administer to other people.
- The next thing I knew she was saying to me with a smile on her face Simon take your medication, I looked at her in disbelief and replied to her that I had explained to Doctor Greenside that I did not wish to take medication under his professional belief alone and that while under a section two of the mental health act I did not ned to take the medication by law.
- She stormed of and told me that she is going to document down that I would not take the medication of her.
- I watched her walk back of to the medication room I decided to go and complain about my concerns and when I also arrived at the medication room, I could see Bibi and Daisy talking to each other and the tablets still in the pot that Daisy was still carrying.
- Being worried about my medical care I asked the following questions to the two staff present.
  1. I never got given any Pliff / form explaining to me what the medication was neither did any staff talk to me about what medication I was to be take.
  2. No Staff had asked me if I had ever taken this medication before and if so, what reverse effects it may have had.
  3. No staff talked to me about my health which to me is a fettle part of administering prescribed medication to another person and this being due to my bad heart pains that I keep complaining about since I got to the Dorset Wing and beforehand in letters to the Enfield Council asking them to protect me from what the other tenants were doing to me in regard to banging and stamping above my head.
  4. Including the stress from proving my innocents against the first Asbo and it appeal stage + Review, the Possession Order, the 1st Injunction Order and the 2nd Injunction Order.
  5. No person had provided any evidence showing that I had a mental illness to my mother or father who both also disputed that I have any mental illness alongside with many other friends and family.

6. and because I have not acted with any mental illness and the main reason being that doctor Greenside wanted me to get put on to a section 3 of the mental health Act 1983 is because I said to a Doctor Sarah Kathrine Hewitt that: --
7. My Neighbours had been attacking me and this includes two of their already known patents who are named as

- Miss Debra Andrews.

And: --

- Ambrose Tariq.

1. The Doctor Greenside is saying that he wants to put me on a section three of the Mental Health Act and administer medication to myself because **I said that the police have set me up** and, in the doctors, chosen words "**a conspiracy has taken place against me.**"
2. I never committed the offences that I am being accused if and then after punished.
3. I am not the right colour skin to fit the accused allegations that the police have place me on a 7-year curfew for 2 years for the injunction side of the Asbo and 65 years on top at sentencing none concurrent straight after a year on curfew for another crime that I did not commit and won the case at court after a lot of sufferings due to them police and court case on goings.
4. The time stamps to the 999 calls go backwards
5. There on no victim or witness signatures.
6. Hologynic effects
7. Psychosis
8. F432 - adjustment disorder **11/03/2015**
9. F29X – Unspecified Nonorganic Psychosis
10. Pressured speech
11. Grandiose and Delusional Beliefs, about helping other people in the world
12. Building a legal defence
13. I work with children, and this will tarnish my future prospects of a bright future
14. I am building a festival, and this will label me as vulnerable person when I am not, when making decisions for my companies' best interest if it gets used against me in the future. I felt upset about my medical treatment and did understand that it was getting administered to me for the right reasons.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4300,4301,4302,
--
4300,
Name

- Mr Simon Paul Cordell

Address

- 109 Burncroft Ave
- Enfield
- Middlesex
- EN3 7JQ

Date

- **13/11/2018**

Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Medical Records Office, P2,

- St Ann's Hospital site

St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH

Subject access request

Dear Sir or Madam

- I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
  109 Burncroft Ave,
  Enfield,
  Middlesex,
  EN3 7JQ, also known from 2 Edmonton, London

DOB:

- 2

Hospital Number:

- 1

NHS Number:

- 4

Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

1. Full copy of all my medical records
2. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
3. Early Intervention Team,

1

4301,

4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
6. Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
7. Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
8. This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
9. Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
10. This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
11. Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
12. Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
13. Copies of any statements written about me.
14. Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.

- I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
- If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
- 07 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
- I have included my ID with this application for my information.

2

4302,

- If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
- It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
- If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member.
- If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you.

- Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.

Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051)
/ Page Numbers: 4303,4304,
4303,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 December 2018 13:27
To: **'Joan Ryan'**
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Dear Alev

- Thank you for the update email below and sorry it's taken me a few days to get back to you.
- Would you please be able to send all information that has been sent regarding this to me including what you have written to them, so I can keep this on my records?
- On the **09/08/2018** the judge did state to me to make sure I keep everything that is being done regarding Enfield Council in case I need it.
- This is in case they go for the possession proceedings against Simon Cordell which so far, they have not replied back to you regarding if they are going ahead with this or not.
- It seems very mixed up as they told you from the start when you started to deal with this that they were not going to do this and go for possession proceedings.
- That only changed due to me due to knowing what Enfield Council has done I chanced this up with their legal team and it only came to light when Paul Buckridge confirmed they were doing this on the **30/11/2018** and me making you aware of this you saw yourself Enfield council had not been telling you the facts, but it seems since then Enfield Council has not replied to you regarding this, that in itself does not surprise me as this is how Enfield Council has been all along when they just stop replying because something has been found out that they have been saying won't happen.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Joan Ryan [mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: **10** December 2018 14:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Hi Lorraine

- We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided.
- We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA

T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 07 December 2018 13:39
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4304,
Dear Alev Cazimoglu

- I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
- But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop.
- Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
- How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
- Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
- Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not.
- I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?

Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient.
If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system.
Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted.
This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this e-mail.
This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4305,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
beh-tr.information.governance@nhs.net
beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-13-11-2018.pdf
Simon _Cordell _authority _Letter-Mental- Health-12-11-2018.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf

Citizencard.pdf;
Simon-Licence- Front-Back.pdf
To whom it may concern:

- Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
- If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this?
- Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?

Regards

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2
/ Page Numbers: 4306,
--
From:

- Information Governance
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- [beh-tr.information.govemance@nhs.net]

Sent:

- **13 November 2018 14:53**

To:

- Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE:

- Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

--
Dear Ms Cordell

- I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via beh-tr.records@nhs.net
- Please contact them direct if you have any queries or concerns

Regards
Doreen Todd

- Data Protection Officer

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- Edgware Community Hospital /
- Ground floor /
- Dennis Scott Unit /
- Edgware Community Hospital /
- HA8 0AD

Tel:

- 020 8702 4134

Email

- doreentodd@nhs.net

--
(I am only available until 1pm on Fridays)
Manager:

- **Bob Silverman**

Email

- bob.silverman@nhs.net

Mob

- 07712 136 350

--

Only use secure email when sending PID outside the Organisation such as nhs.net to nhs.net
If for any reason you believe that information security has, or may have been breached you should report this to your line manager, complete a Datix and notify the Data Protection Officer without delay

From:
- Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
- **Sent:**
- **13 November 2018 14:23**

To:
- records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;

Information Governance
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Records
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Subject: RE:
- Health Records

Subject Access Request
- Simon Cordell

--

To whom it may concern:
- Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
- If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this?
- Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?

Regards

This message may contain confidential information.
- If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
- Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents.
- To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
- Thank you for your co-operation.
- NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland.
- NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
- For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6
/ Page Numbers: 4307,
--
From:
- Records
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- [beh-tr.records@nhs.net]

Sent:

- **13 November 2018 15:20**

To:

- Lorraine Cordell
- records@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Information Governance

- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Records

- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Subject: RE:

- Health Records

Subject Access Request

- S.C.

Importance:

- High

--

Good afternoon

- Thanks for your email request received with five attachments.
- We shall keep you updated regarding progress.

Kind regards

Christine Devaney
Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- Edgware Community Hospital |
  Ground Floor |
  Dennis Scott Unit |
  Burnt Oak Broadway |
  Edgware |
  HA8 0AD

Mobile:

- 020 8702 4371

Email:

- cdevanev@nhs.net

--

Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

- Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from **1st September 2018.**

Please use cdevaney@nhs.net

Manager:

- Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager
  Ground Floor,
  Dennis Scott Unit
  Edgware
  Community Hospital

Mobile

- 020 8702 4134
- doreentodd@nhs.net

From:

- Lorraine Cordell **mailto:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent:

- **13 November 2018 14:23**

To:

- records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;

Information Governance

- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Records

- **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Subject: RE:

- Health Records Subject Access Request
- Simon Cordell

--

To whom it may concern:

- Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
- If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this?
- Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
- Regards
- This message may contain confidential information.
- If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
- Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents.
- To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
- Thank you for your co-operation.
- NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland.
- NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
- For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 3

Folder: 3

Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2, St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

--

76

- Mr Simon Paul Cordell
  109 BURNCROFT Ave
  Enfield Middlesex
  EN3 7JQ

Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

- Medical Records Office, P2,
  St Ann's Hospital site
  St Ann's Road
  London

N15 3TH

Subject access request

- Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
- 109 BURNCROFT Ave,
  Enfield,
  Middlesex,
  EN3 7JQ,
  N9 7DG.

DOB:

- 2

Hospital Number:

- 1

NHS Number:

- 43
- Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law

1. Full copy of all my medical records
2. This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
3. Early Intervention Team,

1
77

4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
6. Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
7. Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
8. This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
9. Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
10. This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
11. Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
12. Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
13. Copies of any statements written about me.
14. Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.

- I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
- If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
- 0 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
- I have included my ID with this application for my information.

2
78

- If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
- It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.

- If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member.
- If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you.
- Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.

Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 6
--
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
- Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward.
- Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
- Ate and drunk adequately during mealtime.
- No concerns reported from Simon.
- Nursed on general observation.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
--
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 16:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

- Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 6
--
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:18
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service

- **T/C** to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 07
- She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm.
- She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance.
- She said she had attended a court hearing on **9th August** when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat.
- Lorraine said that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted.
- She told me he has colour CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside.
- She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds.
- She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery.
- She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today.
- We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow **Wed 14.11.2018 at 2.00pm Dr Rao** Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm.
- **Dr Greensides** agreed that he would be available on the ward.
- Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised.
- He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
--
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell dog is at mothers' home and not his.

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
--
6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:49
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7

- I met with Simon
- I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring he is at the bottom of the pile.
- I explained this to Simon & that in the circumstances
- I feel it is important that he commences treatment
- he became quite angry,
- he said he felt the tribunal made the wrong decision & that we were relying on evidence that had been 'thrown out' as it had 'expired' (this was the list of complaints the council had compiled)
- he then said he would appeal again & would complain about me and that as a result I would not be his doctor as this would be 'a conflict of interests under the 1998 act' I asked him what the 1998 act was, he wasn't able to give a clear explanation.

- I told him that I felt he was confused about points of law, and that often he would refer to things incorrectly- I know this in regards to his references around the mental health act in particular at l/v he was thought disordered (this is apparent much more when he is confronted about his beliefs/behaviour)
- he continues to express paranoid views about the council & his neighbours, these haven't changed
- he was paranoid about me
- and felt that I was persecuting him and trying to 'euthanise him' by prescribing medication, which he told me he would refuse
- I explained I would prescribe **Risperidone 2mg at night.**
- he remains insight less and whilst generally calmer his core delusional beliefs remain.

Plan

- **-Risperidone 2mg**

Nocte –

- D/w AMHP office

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 7
--
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward – Chase Farm Hospital

- Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Kept low profile on ward
- Not happy that he lost tribunal
- Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday

Plan:

- **1,** Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 7+ 8
--

7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:51
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
MHA STATUS: --
- Detained under Section 2of the MHA

MENTAL STATE:
- Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer.
- He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
- He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
- Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.

SOCIAL INCLUSION: --
- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.

INVESTIGATION: --
- Nil carried out this shift

PHYSICAL HEALTH:
- Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.

MEDICATION: -
- Not on any medication at night

PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES:
- Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.

RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL:
- Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.

LEAVE STATUS –
- Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing / my computer! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32) / **Page Numbers:** 4308,4309,	**14/11/2018**		

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Laurence Ryan Social Worker
  Page Numbers: 4
  4
  ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA
  Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin.
  Simon was polite

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
  Page Numbers: 4
  4 + 5
  Notes
  5 +4
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) / Tribunal today Keeping to himself / **Plan:**
  1. Tribunal today

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  Stage 1
  1x Recording
  14/11/2018
  01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
  Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
  1. 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
  2. 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
  3. 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3

	6 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/11/2018** 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **1.** 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx **2.** 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm **3.** 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
my computer: –

- 01:00: Working on my computer still doing my defence paperwork on my computer.
- I am now left in my room, and I do not even feel conferrable to go and get some water to drink due to the possibility of reproductions of hate crime 1998
- I am going to bed at 2:00 hours
- Woke up at 7:00
- I never had any breakfast as normal but went and got a cup of tea on stead.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32)
/ Page Numbers: 4308,4309,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 November **2018** 21:06
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla and Lemmy

- As you will be aware Simon is in hospital, today I was at the hospital with his cousin for a meeting, I got a call regarding the person who lives at 113 a person that knows us and also Ambrose from 113 stated that Simon had beat him up, then that changed to a person who had been staying at Simon flat beat him up. And that now due to this people was going to come and beat us up.
- Then it changed again to the person who beat Ambrose from 113 up come from my sons flat.
- Until today I have not wanted to say anything but I think this is going too far now.
- I could say a lot more but I feel it is pointless as you have done nothing with anything I have said.
- Since Ambrose has moved in the main door lock has been ripped out and there is drug taking in the block on the level of 113 and people coming in and out of 113 at all times which I do have a few pictures off people taking drugs.

- After our meeting I went to Simon flat to check on it and put gas and electric on as the Electric had run out, as no one is staying there.
- This is not the 1st time we have been threatened by 113 and his friends for something we have not done or my son has not done.
- I have been told that Ambrose is taking drugs but do not know how true this is as it is from a 3 person.
- When I got home and spoke to the person who called me it seems Ambrose was badly hurt and I believe stabbed.
- This has nothing to do with my son or my family and I believe now Ambrose is aware this had nothing to do with us or my son, but I am sick of everything being blamed on my son, and the phone calls we get when something goes on in the block.
- I believe there is a lot Enfield Council is not aware off, and are turning a blind eye just so the blame can be put to my son.
- I have now seen the reports you have put into the MH services so have this in black and white now so it cannot be said it is not come from you.
- I will be talking to the MH tomorrow regarding a letter relating to a 2-bedroom property and would like my son moved as soon as possible.
- I do not think it is right you are trying to get my son to remind in hospital by what is being passed to the MH services via Enfield Council this needs to stop the worst part is that it is incorrect information, which can be proven.
- There is more I can say but I feel there is very little point as really all Enfield Council has wanted to do is blame my son for everything.
- Without not one meeting without looking at one bit of Evidence we have and we do have real evidence which the police have seen why you think my son was not arrested was it due to you thinking they just could not be bothered no it was if they arrested him it

4309,

- would be unlawful due to what they saw.
- I want this email kept Strictly confidential and not sent to anyone without my written Permission.
- I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 4
--
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:33
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:36
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 15:19
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA

- Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on
- Dorset Ward

with

- Dr Rao S12,
- **Maggie Garrod AMHP,**
- Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP,
- Lorraine Cordell, Mother,
- Jerome, Cousin.
- Simon was polite and appropriate.
- At the outset it was noticed that Simon had a mobile
- phone in his hand and was asked if he was recording the assessment.
- I informed him that he would require our consent prior to recording.
- He claimed that he had a legal right to do this.
- I asked the other professionals present if they objected and they did not.
- I reinforced with Simon that consent has to be given.
- Simon talked at length about his experiences of being victimised by the police when asked about reason for arrest.
- He reported injustices about forged statements, curfew being in place since **2014** which included any area apart from a residential area.
- He admitted the police believed he had spat but denied doing this.
- There seemed no evidence of thought disorder.
- There was some pressure of speech which appeared to be linked to his anxiety that he could be detained under S3 and his need to give us as comprehensive version of his situation in the shortest possible time.
- No ideas expressed of intention to self-harm ideas or of suicidality.
- Mother backed up all of his assertions about neighbours making noise.
- Cousin Jerome claimed to have heard the noises in the flat which he reported stopped once he considered the neighbours in flat above saw him leaving the property and he felt they stopped making noise from then.
- Denied having any mental health issues but agreed to remain in hospital as an informal patient and would consider taking medication providing, he is seen by a second opinion doctor.
- It is reported that a referral has been made for a Forensic Assessment by the Care Coordinator and this should be followed up.
- Dr Rao did not make a recommendation for detainment under S3 as she did not feel the criteria was met as she was not in a position to refute the evidence that Simon gave.
- No evidence of Simon presenting a risk of harm/safety to himself or others, no obvious risk of neglect.

Conclusion

- He does not accept that he has a mental illness but is willing to stay in hospital so that, in his own words, “Dr Greensides can get to know me better”.
- Simon will be willing to take medication if a doctor giving a second opinion can justify the need to him.
- Simon was encouraged to cooperate with Dr Greenside and the community team when discharged.

Outcome

- Simon is not detained under S3 but remains subject to the conditions of S2 until it's expiry unless Dr Greensides completed a S23 form to discharge him from section 2.

Report to follow

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 4 +
--
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
interviewed

- Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment.
- he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3.
- I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.

Plan

- -discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u
- -I will inform the CC

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3
5.
Speaker: 00:27

- Inside of Chase Farm Hospital as an Inpatient

Speaker: 00:31

- [inaudible].
- Walking from the communal room with my cousin and mother to the meeting room for my second Mental Health Assessment after Doctor Greenside went against my family's will and common sense to keep myself detained to get put onto a section 3 of the Mental Health Act 1983

Speaker: 00:27

- This is Bollocks.

Speaker: 00:27
- Mum get off the phone, please mum, mum I am at a meeting.

Speaker: 00:27
- Alright bye

Speaker: 00:49
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 00:58
- Hello you lot how are you doing?

Speaker: 01:00
- Hi, Simon and how is everybody.

Speaker: 01:00
- I met you before haven't I some were.

Speaker: 01:00
- Year, we met

Speaker: 01:00
- And I met you as well somewhere.

Speaker: 01:00
- I'm Very well thanks.
- We met briefly at your, place about [inaudible]

Speaker: 01:06
- Year a couple of weeks ago.

Speaker: 01:06
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 01:06
- That's right Simon I just wanted to tell you that I am we are going to have to be carrying out a mental health act assessment today alright and that is the reason that we are all together.
- I am just going to introduce you to everyone now, that is the physiatrist.

Speaker: 01:11
- How are you doing?

Speaker: 01:17
- I am well thanking you.
- My name is Dr Rale I am Independent of the trust, so I do not work in the Trust.

Speaker: 01:21
- Ok who do you work for may I ask.

Speaker: 01:21
- At the moment I do not work for anybody I am independent.

Speaker: 01:27
- You are just an independent person doing a review.

Speaker: 01:27
- Yes, yes.

Speaker: 01:27
- Ok, it a pleasure to meet yourself.

Speaker: 01:27
- And you.

Speaker: 01:27
- I met you I think before somewhere.

Speaker: 01:27
- yes, Err, I came to see you at home I think sometimes some years back.

Speaker: 01:37

- **2014**.

Speaker: 01:37
- That's very possible

Speaker: 01:37
- Yeah, that's right year.
- You did not come into a hospital on that occasion.

Speaker: 01:37
- Okay I would have been happy with that.

Speaker: 01:37
- year.
- Ok, I'm they erm, Amp

Speaker: 01:37
- That is perfect.

Speaker: 01:47
- [inaudible] official.

Speaker: 01:50
- Hi and you erm, Simon's mother.

Speaker: 01:50
- I am Lorraine, Simon's Mother sufficient.

Speaker: 01:50
- Hello.

Speaker: 01:50
- Hello.

Speaker: 01:50
- And I am his cousin Jermaine.

Speaker: 01:50
- Jermaine.

Speaker: 01:50
- I am the person staying in his flat at the moment, I am looking after his place.

Speaker: 01:50
- Okay, and are you looking after the dog as well.

Speaker: 02:03
- No, the dog is not with me.

Speaker: 02:04
- The dog has just had major surgery so the dog is at my property at the moment.

Speaker: 02:04
- Yeah, so, Simon was going to ask you questions
- We want to get a clear picture of what's going on at the moment.
- Um, Nothing's out of view.
- We may interrupt you because we want to try and keep things on track.

Speaker: 02:24
- That is understandable.

Speaker: 02:24
- Yeah.
- So, um, we'll just get a clear picture. So, if you can be open and honest with us,

Speaker: 02:33
- Yeah, at all times I will try and help you because I want to go home

Speaker: 02:33
- Okay grate Okay great.
- I ‘am going to hand over to doctor round now to ask you some questions.

Speaker: 02:33
- Simon, So, we've been called to do these assessments for a section three.

Speaker: 02:40
- Who has called you, Dr. Greenside himself has he referred you is it Dr. Greenside King?

Speaker: 02:42
- It erm, he would not refer to me direct.

Speaker: 02:42
- AR, ok, to yourselves.

Speaker: 02:42
- It would to the Amp Services and the Amp Service.

Speaker: 02:42
- To the Amp Services, okay.

Speaker: 02:53
- He caught me, He is of the opinion that you need to remain in hospital on a section three,

Speaker: 02:58
- I understand.

Speaker: 02:58
- which is why this has been set up

Speaker: 03:00
- and in he's professional belief.

Speaker: 03:00
- That right.

Speaker: 03:00
- I'm Simon I’m Sorry I just see that you've got your phone there can I ask if you are recording that.

Speaker: 03:07
- I'm taking the minutes to the meeting in a digital format.

Speaker: 03:09
- Well, I think that you need to have people permission.

Speaker: 03:09
- No, I don't have to do that!
- What I am allowed to do is write notes I am allowed to take notes down by pen.
- If I would like to.
- I have problem with literature and with writing.
- I went to speech therapy as a kid so I can't write to well with my hand, by hand but I can talk to my computer and my computer can type for me.
- Yes, there was a court law case study that says you're a person that's in my situation, or any person has the right to take the minutes to any means in digital format, if they can't if they choose to.

Speaker: 03:37
- Hmm.

Speaker: 03:37
- Right Simon I think that it's quite polite to ask people first.
- I mean, I don't know what other people feel about how they are recorded.

Speaker: 03:43

- It's I am allowed to have a pen and paper in here and I am allowed to write everything that goes on in here down.

Speaker: 03:46
- Year

Speaker: 03:46
- Your paid for professional servants and because of that your being paid to be here.
- So, I'm obliged.
- You're allowed to take the minutes to the meeting.

Speaker: 03:57
- Simon, usually it, you need someone's permission.

Speaker: 03:58
- That's incorrect madam.

Speaker: 03:58
- As professionals.

Speaker: 03:58
- May I ask my mum to explain this as well, the case study in Law as well and that I am correct!

Speaker: 04:05
- there is a case study law where it counts.
- And uh, basically yes, I understand a load, of doctors don't like it, but as doctors, um, who actually practice the practice of allowing to be recorded, uh, they say that it's more transparent and open.
- So why wouldn't a doctor not want to allow it to happen.

Speaker: 04:28
- Hm, Hm.

Speaker: 04:28
- So, basically there's two sides of it.
- The transparency side of it and the [inaudible].

Speaker: 04:34
- It was won at High Court.

Speaker: 04:34
- Well, what I am saying is that I need to ask everyone here if they're okay with that.

Speaker: 04:42
- Well, I've had assessments before and the people that didn't want to do the assessments at my house and I've got the recordings of this, they've done checks as well and phoned up the law and governance to their departments and they have agreed that if I, I'm entitled to record the conversation.
- So, the people that chose not to do it called for other people to come and do other assessments.

Speaker: 04:59
- Yeah.

Speaker: 04:59
- So, if you weren't happy with yourself,

Speaker: 05:02
- I think it's a threat that's fine, um, I think what you do in you flat is fine.

Speaker: 05:03
- anywhere I am.
- Any government, any government servant who is being paid to deal with me a set fee, I'm allowed to record them minutes to that meeting and take them.
- And if you choose not to be a part of this meeting because of that.

Speaker: 05:14
- Well, I 'am not saying that.

Speaker: 05:14
- That's up to your own integrity.

Speaker: 05:14
- I do not want to argue with you, I just want to see if everyone is ok with it.

Speaker: 05:14
- Um,

Speaker: 05:14
- You have nothing to hide.

Speaker: 05:26
- What it is [inaudible].

Speaker: 05:26
- I've explained that from the beginning on the Wald that I will be doing this today.

Speaker: 05:29
- But I was not aware.

Speaker: 05:29
- I thought that Dr., Greenside had told you.

Speaker: 05:29
- okay, So, you know I just, Personally, I don't have a problem with it, but I would just like to be asked.

Speaker: 05:38
- I can appreciate that I can appreciate that.

Speaker: 05:44
- [Phone ringing in the background].

Speaker: 05:44
- Like I said it would have been nice if we had been told.

Speaker: 05:44
- I do apologize for that.
- I do apologise for that in all honesty

Speaker: 05:44
- No, no, that is fine

Speaker: 05:44
- I just want to make safeguards for myself.

Speaker: 05:55
- All right. I do not have a problem with that I just like to no.

Speaker: 05:55
- Right, just to get back to the assessment, So, Simon why are you in hospital

Speaker: 06:01
- initially on the 25th I was in my house and I was working on my computer.
- I was living a normal day.
- The police came to my house and what I believe happened is abuse of process.
- A Gentleman called Lemmy in the beginning he started working for the Enfield Council in 2016 and what he actually done this, he picked up another person's work while they had left the company a neighbourhood officer Sarah Fletcher and he kept arranging; trying to arrange meetings at the civic centre with my mother over allegations.
- So basically, my mother showed me what he was trying to do to get me to go to the civic centre, so I made a phone call to him, and I asked him, I said, I'm, hello, Lemmy how are you.
- I'm recording this conversation.
- Are you happy for me to record?

Speaker: 06:39

- We went through the procedure and he said he was happy to talk to me.
- I said I was concerned about the allegations that he was accusing me of because I hadn't done them, sort of thing and I wasn't happy to go to a meeting with him in that phone conversation he, I asked him, can you go into the computer and tell him the last time the claimant call about me?
- He told me on the 1st of January, this was 2018 and we were speaking on the 7th of June 2018
- I explained to him, well you are out of the time limitation at 1980 on the phone conversation, he got upset and put the phone down.
- After that he's copied, and pasted Sarah Fletcher work and he copied and pasted 31 times.
- Now I've got a copy of the Councils history of all the claims history, and you can check against them, and you can see where these things were maliciously processed and put in.

Speaker: 07:21

- Fraudulently done now he went for a possession order with 31 fraudulent claims about me, which initially started on the 11 causes while I was in hospital, basically at St Ann's last time going for my tribunal.
- A Woman upstairs made an allegation that I wrote a letter and she said, I'm a drug addict.
- I was writing Anti-drug policies in my house.
- I've never had no problem, I've never been an addict, so now she's backdated that a month while I was in hospital, she made three telephone calls to the council, which are on the system updated complaints, now she got phoned in to go from meeting with Sarah Fletcher on the **11/11/2016** she went there, and they didn't.
- They made a statement, and they could, they can remember the date of the drug addict but they couldn't remember the three days that they phoned up while I was in hospital so they made three new dates up, which I couldn't have done because I wasn't living at my premises, so, in total that was seven offenses.

Speaker: 08:11

- Lemmy has took that and he copied and pasted it.
- Then after in on the 2nd of August 2017 because I was asking him for the statements that made the possession order off the people of the people claimant, he didn't have no statement.
- I've got a bit of a dry mouth here.

Speaker: 08:33

- Do you want a drink of water?

Speaker: 08:33

- Is it possible to get that?

Speaker: 08:33

- yeah.

Speaker: 08:33

- That would be great.

Speaker: 08:33

- Is it ok to continue or?

Speaker: 08:37

- Yeah.

Speaker: 08:37

- Yeah.

Speaker: 08:37

- Yeah.

Speaker: 08:37

- basically, Sarah Fletcher on the 11th which is in biro pen where she's done it and she's left her job.
- You've got them on our own free will rather than because I put it to her.
- I explained to her, I know what you've done.

Speaker: 08:47

- Hmm,

Speaker: 08:47

- I wasn't even in my house at these times, so she left her job.
- Lemmy start to come in and he picked it up.
- He started phoning my mum about the initial things that were on it and then because I've had the conversation with him about the time limitation Act, he's copying and pasting it before their dates of them ever attending the civic centre or wherever, making the complaint and after made 31 claims put a possession order in and went to steal my flat off me and we explained to him well what are you doing, what are you doing and so
- [inaudible]
- committed a statement and so he's put an injunction order in as well and he's called the Mathiyalagan's down for the first time on the 2nd of August.

Speaker: 09:17

- Hmm.

Speaker: 09:17

- and he had, I can't, I think he's had a prepared statement covering all the things that he put in the possession Order and the Mathiyalagan's sign for it all on the 2nd of August and he remember more things than he could ever remember.

Speaker: 09:28

- On the 11th August, they are temporary accommodation that live upstairs.
- I'm a secure tenant.
- I explained that this is causing me to have problems in my home and I'm having problems and I'm paying my rent and so forth.
- He says in my tendency, that all means will be taken as a secure tenant to protect me.
- I've asked the Council and asked my mother to ask the council to protect me from what they were doing and to move them out and to take account from my side of the story as well.

Speaker: 09:52

- Just may I stop you there for a moment and ask you a question, so you say you asked your mother for help to stop them from doing what they were doing.

Speaker: 09:52

- Year.

Speaker: 09:52

- Yes, that is correct.

Speaker: 09:52

- I'm, well you can ask my cousin, well what have they done to you in the last couple of days.

Speaker: 09:52

- Let me just speak to you and understand what they have done to you.

Speaker: 09:52

- What was initially happening is there is my water pipe that runs through my flat and it feeds the two flats up above me.

Speaker: 10:13

- Right.

Speaker: 10:13

- So, when somebody draws; has to use water.
- It will run through the pipe in my room.

Speaker: 10:18

- Yep, yeah.

Speaker: 10:18

- Now what they were doing is getting the taps and continuously slamming them off and on, off and on, off and on at a fast competitive beat for hours at a time.

Speaker: 10:25

- Here you go.
- [Man - Larry Re - enters the room]

Speaker: 10:25

- Thank you

Speaker: 10:25

- You're welcome to it. [Hmm]

Speaker: 10:25

- And this was stopping me and disturbing my studies.

Speaker: 10:30

- Hmm.

Speaker: 10:30

- Now after one or two days it became more than just there's a Law tawt called **Christie Vs Davey.**
- When the first person started banging at; A women started banging at a man through his house, it is civil Law and becomes criminal when pushed, what it come under is Environmental Health 1990 a noise problem.
- Then after, after that noise problem comes hate crime 1998 and after Hate Crime it becomes attempt manslaughter or malicious prosecution.
- against somebody, So, through the time that this has been escalated for the last five years.
- I feel that all of them Act of Law have been drawn against me and no person's ever taken a statement off me or watched any of the video evidence of what I'm doing or any of my other cousins or my friends that stayed in my house, that fallen victim as well.
- If someone that took the statement or when Lemmy pick up the case, he decided to realize I'm a secure tenant, they are temporary accommodation, I'm not going to move out of the borough from my own family.

Speaker: 11:19

- My mother and my sister,

Speaker: 11:21

- Hmm.

Speaker: 11:21

- They're are going back to Walthamstow anyway, so all he had to do was move them out and then there would be, none of this as none of this would have ever happened.

Speaker: 11:28

- hmm.

Speaker: 11:28

- Just recently on the 08/**2016**.
- The judge ordered that I have

Speaker: 11:32

- [inaudible]

Speaker: 11:32

- [inaudible]
- The judge ordered that all of the cases get dropped against me and I have a new home, because I was highlighting these issues.
- Basically, what Lemmy done is because he had lost a first Injunction Order; he's, I think the solicitor has given that to Dr. Greenside and he's using them allegations,

Speaker: 11:49

- Yes.

Speaker: 11:49
- which are case number D something.
- Now after that case got struck out in November 2017 that I won, without no doctor's help, um, Lemmy go up set.

Speaker: 11:59
- I phoned Lemmy; Is it ok if I have a sip of this.

Speaker: 11:59
- Absolutely.

Speaker: 11:59
- So, I phoned Lemmy and explained to him I knew what he had done oversily his upset because he could lose his job for Targeted Malice, Malice of public Office and Malicious Prosecution.
- So now he's got a reason an [MO] he doesn't want to lose his career.

Speaker: 12:15
- His just come out of Westminster.
- So basically, from explaining to Lemmy what he had done, he decided to, um, basically; I had a conversation with him after losing after he lost that case and I said to him, I checked on company house to see any information of who this person was and I find a woman called Tracy Willis who was a director with him.
- So, in our conversation I said to him I know who Tracy Williams is, is she related to you, and he lost his temper on the phone and he went I'm going to kill you and your mother.
- Now, I recorded that as well, so I've got that on recording.
- I put the phone down off the conversation straight away he's got off the phone and phoned the Metropolitan Police, told them that I've threatened him down the phone, the police come to my house and arrested me.

Speaker: 12:54
- Now while I'm in the police station.
- He's yet again gone to the court called another emergency application,
- He didn't even know what an emergency application was in the beginning and his called another emergency application and put um, done threats to kill against me under a new claim number.
- And then what it's done is the strike out case, which has all the stuff um, The 31, 48 allegations,

Speaker: 13:12
- Yes.

Speaker: 13:12
- he's got them and he's called the Mathiyalagan's to come down to the, to the court and they've done an affidavit of service which is fraud under the 1911 Act, perjury.
- And then what she signed is she signed; I believe in my husband's statements.
- Yeah.
- So reinstated the closed day case number.
- Now she's never done a statement herself and it's all she, she, she sees her, she's doing the banging upstairs with another bloke that's up there while the husbands at work.
- Then the husband's coming back listening to what they're saying.
- Then he's going and doing the statements and he's not even there.

Speaker: 13:43
- yeah.

Speaker: 13:43
- So, I can't even test the integrity of the true makers of the first-time statements at court or nothing.
- The judge just threw it out by the end of it,

Speaker: 13:51

- well, no.
- The judge: ---
- He was not in court, basically also in the report that there's sending me there stating that for Simon to be the judge stated for Simon to be helped into being removed, which basically I've been trying to do since **2015**.

Speaker: 14:10
- HA, HA.

Speaker: 14:10
- Uh, basically Simon had to work with the mental health team.

Speaker: 14:17
- Um

Speaker: 14:17
- Now you should have doctor um, Dr. Greenside's report there and it actually States in that.

Speaker: 14:22
- um.

Speaker: 14:22
- but that's not what was actually stated.
- The judge demanded they move.

Speaker: 14:29
- He won.

Speaker: 14:29
- because basically they lied in court and I'm going to say they lied, they said that I had they been in contact with the council.
- Um, they've not been out once to see Simon look at any evidence from Simon.

Speaker: 14:46
- Um.

Speaker: 14:46
- The police have because the neighbours are constantly calling the police, I bought a full CCTV for my son's property for the simple fact to show he hadn't been, wasn't leaving the property.

Speaker: 14:58
- Yeah.

Speaker: 14:58
- The police had been out on a number of occasions to arrested him.

Speaker: 15:03
- Right.

Speaker: 15:03
- And even doctor Greenside. I wondered why he hadn't been arrested.

Speaker: 15:08
- Yes.

Speaker: 15:08
- And I said, because what's actually happened is the police have looked at the CCTV, which.

Speaker: 15:14
- He won.

Speaker: 15:14
- can't be Edited.

Speaker: 15:16
- EM.

Speaker: 15:16

- If they had actually arrested him, it would've been an unlawful arrest.

Speaker: 15:18
- I have been arrested low.

Speaker: 15:18
- yeah.

Speaker: 15:18
- and.

Speaker: 15:22
- May I say something.

Speaker: 15:22
- Hold on.

Speaker: 15:22
- It would have been an unlawful arrest and yet, we're proved beyond a reasonable doubt.
- He hadn't left his house we have asked the police to arrest them for false allegation, wasting police time the police are not doing that.
- So, the police are not doing their job.
- There's also 200, around 280 calls he's done to the police themselves about what the neighbours are doing.

Speaker: 15:48
- And I have got the recordings.

Speaker: 15:48
- and out of those say 280 calls.

Speaker: 15:49
- Yes.

Speaker: 15:49
- The police have been out three times, but anytime the neighbours call the police are out like 15 of them.

Speaker: 15:56
- What my main issues of concern are.

Speaker: 15:56
- Hold on, let me finish what I'm saying.
- Um, I have contacted Head - Helen Milkit, which is they, um, uh, the police for this area, they, um, commissioner for this area.

Speaker: 16:13
- And basically, she's trying to put a load of stuff in place with Jack and alproof,

Speaker: 16:19
- um.

Speaker: 16:19
- uh,

Speaker: 16:21
- What do you mean by a load of stuff may I ask?

Speaker: 16:21
- Um, basically that the police do their job correctly.

Speaker: 16:25
- Ok.

Speaker: 16:25
- and basically, deal with the false allegations because it's all now being written down.

Speaker: 16:31
- What my main concern is.

Speaker: 16:31

- she's dealing with it and basically that's being put into place.
- But the court order didn't state Simon has to work with the mental health team for Enfield Council to move them.

Speaker: 16:44
- Right.

Speaker: 16:44
- In fact, it actually says that I have got to work with the neighbourhood officer to actually get uh, because the neighbourhood officer is the one that would move Simon.

Speaker: 16:54
- Yeah, [inaudible].

Speaker: 16:54
- and basically, that if I needed to contact a member of the Mental Health, no judge is going to demand that Simon interacts with the mental health team.

Speaker: 17:06
- Sometimes they do.

Speaker: 17:07
- Well, no, she hasn't I have got the court order here.

Speaker: 17:08
- any way.

Speaker: 17:08
- Yeah, not on this occasion.

Speaker: 17:08
- right.
- So, you got arrested by the police on that occasion?

Speaker: 17:14
- Yes, that's correct.

Speaker 17:14
- How did you end up here? -

Speaker: 17:16
- What happened is I went to the police when I was at my house.
- They put a letter through my letterbox another harassment letter from a bogus call.

Speaker: 17:22
- yes.

Speaker: 17:22
- while I was working.
- I decided I went out, I opened up the door for Pcs.
- I heard them leaving and see the harassment.
- I went outside to go and speak to the police officers.

Speaker: 17:30
- yes.
- **Speaker:** 17:30
- because I thought I challenge the integrity of it.
- I checked that they out their webcams on so that everything was being recorded, so I need you to play.

Speaker: 17:36
- Sure.

Speaker: 17:36
- with caution and be sensible.

Speaker: 17:38

- Sure.

Speaker: 17:38

- I spoke to them and it was a male and a female officer there I took the advantage of saying to them, talking to them about their whistle blowing policy and the initial reason why I'm on curfew, um, is, okay, just to split is and show what actually happened from there.

Speaker: 17:49

- yes.

Speaker: 17:49

- what actually happen from there.
- In **2013** I got put on remand on bail conditions, so I had to stay in my house for a gazebo case handling, burglary.

Speaker: 17:55

- Burglary.

Speaker: 17:55

- suspicion of burglary,

Speaker: 17:59

- hmm.

Speaker: 17:59

- I was on stringent of bail conditions.

Speaker: 18:00

- I had to be in; sign on the Police Station four o'clock I had to be in doors by eight o'clock I had to, hand over a thousand pound also passport handed in.
- I won the case after a year.

Speaker: 18:11

- Right.

Speaker: 18:11

- and being stuck indoors, this damage my company, I got upset and went to silver street clinic on the 11th of the fifth and spoke to a doctor Jarvis, on my own free of accord.

Speaker: 18:18

- Right.

Speaker: 18:18

- and I explained to him the case paperwork.
- He said to me that um, it’s a bit of an adjustment order, but really at the end of the day, that it's not something that your goanna has problems with.
- He's got to wait for the court case to get the decision.

Speaker: 18:30

- I see it, that's it.

Speaker: 18:30

- Then I won the court case after a year anyway, and I've got released.
- This caused me to break up my 13-year partner.
- She could just walk out the door, eight o'clock I can even follow her.

Speaker: 18:40

- So now straight away I met a new partner.
- The next thing I knew, I know another Asbo folder got thrown outside my front door.

Speaker: 18:45

- Right.

Speaker: 18:45

- Now it's a massive folder.

- It couldn't fit through my letterbox box.
- So, me and my mother took; I phoned, my mother and asked her to come and collect the folder.
- She came and collected.
- Without me going outside and she took it to Edmonton green police station Before she done that, she took a copy herself and.

Speaker: 18:59
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 18:59
- she got the stamp for it.
- Proven that it was handed in.
- Now, so, saying I never got served.
- Now what?
- In the copy that she gave me.
- I wasn't sure if there's any pages missing or anything, so I did not take it as I was served.

Speaker: 19:10
- Yep.

Speaker: 19:10
- I used it to my advantage.
- I looked through it and I noticed it was accusing me of being three people I know that I hadn't seen for the last year while I was on curfew, and it was accusing me of being three

Speaker: 19:18
- People that I just didn't even know who they were throwing parties.
- My mother went to Facebook and copied each one of their profile accounts, which is 100% evidence that they weren't my parties.
- I was in house building Bliss Charity with premature children working with the keys in my community Hall.

Speaker: 19:31
- So, they can easily say that we were not there if they were asked

Speaker: 19:31
- No, the second you show the Facebook profiles, it shows their name.
- They used their own personal names to start these events up.

Speaker: 19:40
- Yeah.

Speaker: 19:40
- and it shows them talking and inviting everyone approves it proves that the events had nothing to do with me.
- Yeah,

Speaker: 19:45
- Right.

Speaker: 19:45
- Hmm.

Speaker: 19:45
- It proves that I'm completely innocent.

Speaker: 19:47
- hm.

Speaker: 19:47
- Yeah, and now what I noticed is that; out of the six offences there is only one of them that had witnesses and victims in it and the victims are supposed to have got keep up overnight.

- At a party that happened on Lincoln Road opposite the BMW factory, if you know it.

Speaker: 20:00

- I don't [inaudible].

Speaker: 20:03

- AR, well.

Speaker: 20:03

- Yeah, I do.

Speaker: 20:03

- On the A10.

Speaker: 20:03

- Yeah,

Speaker: 20:03

- And on the Southbury

Speaker: 20:03

Speaker: 20:04

- And on Southbury Road at the same time, there's the old man building opposite Southbury Road train station.
- Now there was a load of people in that.
- The adults I call them.
- Yeah, inside that and I don't know, I'm on curfew.
- In my house, I have not even spoken to none of these for a year, now, this bloke spoke let's call him Chris, he's from Essex, so the police officer called Adrian Combs kept calling his mobile phone.
- Chris never done his homework on him.
- He's given Chris an opportunity,

Speaker: 20:27

- yeah.

Speaker: 20:27

- I think Chris see Adrian Combs owns a private company's called big boss limited and what he is.
- He's in charge of all the festivals.
- He's a really nice police officer. I spoke to him in person since this happened.
- Yeah, and basically, he said.
- He got Chris kept putting the phone on him, so he landed in it.

Speaker: 20:42

- He got into his helicopter.
- With a load of reporters and when in search for them and found them in a field in Essex, he landed and shut them all down and done a noise abatement notice with them know he sent the paperwork over to the metropolitan police saying that this is Chris is party and Chris might be coming to London.
- Now somehow my pictures being taken, Chris's picture got taken out and mine got put into it and I've got set up now all the nine 999 calls in my Asbo folder, actually belonged to the old man building, which is on Southbury Road.
- When the police officer made it, he tried to cross out all of Crown Road, but they got lazy in doing it and forgot to cross out the X to Y grid reference locations, so it shows that this other party under the transcripts under oath that police officer got asked by my barrister, are you sure when you made all this list folder every day is the eighth yeah.
- And every day there was only one party, you're in a progressive way.

Speaker: 21:29

- yeah.

Speaker: 21:29

- The police Officer swears under Oath that there was not another party on that night.
- Me and my mom FOI into the Council and they've accepted, there was another party there as well.
- I looked at the nine, nine, nine calls to progress way and all the timestamps go backwards to them ones where the paperwork was made up and put it in the folder.

Speaker: 21:44
- Simon sorry to interrupt you but is this why you came into a Psychiatric Unit rather than being harassed in a

Speaker: 21:50
- This is, this is, this is what doctor because I explained this to a Catherine, Catherine, Sarah, Catherine Hewitt who is a doctor outside.
- She undone the cell flat door.
- When the police officer come to my cell flap like this, I was in their all-day trainer laces had blankets food looking after myself.

Speaker: 22:05
- yeah.

Speaker: 22:05
- Yeah.
- I've called my solicitor, and everything spoke to my mother.
- So I was, I was independent and acting Okay.

Speaker: 22:09
- yeah.

Speaker: 22:09
- I don't cause no problems.
- He come to my cell door, and he said he's going to drop the charges because the police officer believed that I had spit at her.
- I told him to watch the webcams.
- He watched them and realized I never done that.
- Yeah.
- So, they dropped, they dropped all charges at the cell.

Speaker: 22:21
- Right.

Speaker: 22:21
- Then they go.
- Some doctors want to speak to you.
- I said to him, I'm not too sure if I want the doctors to speak to me, do I have to.

Speaker: 22:28
- He said you do and please do it for me.
- Please do it for me.
- The doctors come to my cell door undone my flap and said you are getting section.
- So, I undone the flap and said I know who use lot are again, sort of thing, I just put a complaint into Sobo last week about.

Speaker: 22:40
- yeah.

Speaker: 22:40
- you come into my house.

Speaker: 22:41
- yeah.

Speaker: 22:41

- and I have got an official complaint in again I think this is bios for you to ack on this and Now I've got the recordings on this here now of me from super put in that complaint in when they come to my house a couple of days prior.
- So, I thought, well there's a conflict of interesting in work under the 1998 Act for them to continue with dealing with my case and assess me, Sarah, acted bios in me explain it to Sarah.
- What happened, what she said is, I'm having grandiose ideas that I am going to help the rest of the world with my company, I don't think that's grandiose I think that's a good opinion to have as a gentleman or as a successor to be.
- Yeah.
- And the other thing that they said, I speak with pressured speech.
- I said that is a disability, that I have, I'm tongue tied, and I went to speech therapy.
- So, I really thought, I find it hard to speak sometimes look see it there.

Speaker: 23:23
- You're doing very well.

Speaker: 23:23
- Yeah, I try my best.
- I don't want, I don't want to get sectioned for it, so trying to keep you aware.
- I'm trying to keep things reasonable between us.

Speaker: 23:31
- Simon, you talk about this curfew, I'm going, I am slightly confused because there is an Asbo that you are not allowed to go into disused industrial areas,

Speaker: 23:38
- No what it actually says.

Speaker: 23:38
- After 10:30 [inaudible].

Speaker: 23:42
- No, no, no.

Speaker: 23:42
- No what it actually says.

Speaker: 23:42
- You have got, hold on, hold on, hold on,

Speaker: 23:42
- Please, let me speak mum.
- Please, let me speak mum.
- Please, mother let me answer my questions

Speaker: 23:45
- I looked at the paperwork.
- You've got the wrong version of it.
- You've got the version that the magistrates keep, um, done.

Speaker: 23:52
- So, what is the curfew?

Speaker: 23:52
- You haven't got the version that the Crown Court made.

Speaker: 23:54
- And that is correct.

Speaker: 23:54
- and basically, the why that it is worded and this has gone through solicitor after solicitor after solicitor.

- There is major under those breaches of my son's human rights because it doesn't just say; it basically states, he can only be in residential.
- Now that would include the present moment if being in this hospital, I don't know.
- This is not classified as residential.

Speaker: 24:30
- No, It's a commercial.

Speaker: 24:30
- commercial.
- **Speaker:** 24:31
- It's commercial. now basically under his conditions.
- Really.
- He'll be in breach by staying here.

Speaker: 24:35
- What is [inaudible].

Speaker: 24:35
- He will be in breach by going to hospital, his being.

Speaker: 24:39
- mum in a short summary [inaudible]

Speaker: 24:42
- [inaudible].
- The Mental Act will trump

Speaker: 24:49
- Yeah, that is obvious, is it ok if I speak mum, in a short summary in the Magistrates Courts what initially happened in the magistrates' court?
- Yes.
- They did set the conditions that you're saying, and I knew that I'd won the case.
- All the way through, only 15 police officers turned up, I asked for witnesses or the victims to turn up.

Speaker: 25:01
- It was eight police.

Speaker: 25:01
- if I can't test the integrity of the people, it was wrong and they knew that they were in trouble.
- Yeah.
- And so basically after that I went to the, I looked in my folder, my folder, I went, I had to collect my folders from my solicitor because my solicitor started acting funny.
- I've known them for years.
- I want and collect the folders of her and in it said in my bail conditions that they made in the courts which you've seen.
- They scribbled and sent it to me with some subliminal messages, attend court and dis us and we're goanna re - man.
- And them threats were for me, now I took it that Josie done them, because I had to collect them from her office.
- I took it that Josie could have made them or Sally Gilchrest who is the Metropolitan Police's Legal Director who went to all of the court cases.
- So, I didn't know who done it, yeah, to me so, I could not prove it.

Speaker: 25:33
- I am still not clear how you ended up here

Speaker: 25:40
- Basically.

Speaker: 25:51
- you know that I can completely respect the legal aspect but my role here is to decide whether you should stay or not stay here.

Speaker: 25:51
- Doctor Greenside believes that I was having pressured speech because of what Catherine what Catherine wrote in there and when, when I already had a complaint against Sarah Catherine and also that I was having Grandiose ideas, that I can help the rest of the world.
- And also, um,

Speaker: 26:07
- he said I was having a halogenic, he believes I was having a Halogenic effect, which is far from the truth.

Speaker: 26:12
- And his neighbours making up all of the stories about him.

Speaker: 26:12
- And him being deluded.

Speaker: 26:12
- I think he was innocent.
- And I believe that there's a conspiracy of the police against me.
- Now what the truth is, he says, do organization of a legal raves.
- If something's illegal, you have to be arrested.
- I never got arrested the maximum sentence.
- If you did get arrested for throwing parties is six months, you do three insights on the 20-grand fine. Somehow, I'm doing a seven-year curfew just for that.

Speaker: 26:35
- After doing the year curfew for the case that I won.
- That's eight years from 32 I've been locked up to 40 I can prove the timestamps are backwards and I'm scared to walk out my front before 10 o'clock because these police officers aren't being disciplined and they are still working in the area.
- Now I they advertise; I've got nicked in the paperwork.
- It doesn't go on my criminal record.
- There are two things called a standalone as by a CBO Asbo.
- The standalone Asbo say it's like kicking a football up the wall.
- It's not a criminal punishment.
- It doesn't go on your criminal record, which is why I've got.
- A CBO Asbo means you've been arrested for like the organization of illegal Raves you've done six months and they start the Asbo after.
- Now because of all of this, I kept saying all of this to, I explained this to Doctor Miss Catherine.

Speaker: 27:13
- She said to me, she believes that I'm delusional in saying that there is a conspiracy against the police in **2014** and 16 all the doctors come in my house to do a section 135.

Speaker: 27:25
- February **2016**.

Speaker: 27:25
- And when they were in there with the Council, I did not realize that the Council had made the Asbo with them.
- I've told the police to stay outside because I blame the police for it.
- Now, really the Council made it.
- We're going throw all the Asbo and that all of the Doctors and I showed them the missing signatures and it says that a White person committed the crime.

- I showed them that I am not even the right colour skin to fit the crime, let alone, I'm doing nine years, seven years, an eight-year curfew.

Speaker: 27:46
- Hmm.

Speaker: 27:46
- sort of thing.
- All the doctors.
- The doctors agree with me fully in the front room and they discharge me and say, that I'm okay and that there's no issues with me.
- Now, Doctor, because I've explained this to Catherine when she come to the cell, Sarah, Catherine, she's took it that in some things I might be delusional, and she made her judgment on that day.

Speaker: 28:03
- Now after that, it's just been a follow up between them.

Speaker: 28:06
- What did you get arrested for?

Speaker: 28:06
- They believe that; they believe that's spat at a police officer.

Speaker: 28:09
- What was, what were you arrested for.

Speaker: 28:10
- They believe that I spat, at police, but I got them to check the videos.
- I asked for her clothes to be taken and everything and I said, no,

Speaker: 28:18
- Were you angry with her?

Speaker: 28:18
- No, of course not I didn't do nothing wrong.
- I didn't do nothing.
- All right.
- What I done was I upset them maybe I tore the paperwork up that they put throw my letter box in front of them.
- As I turned my back to them.
- Yeah, I went [purr] like that I made a noise of doing it yeah, that's what I think of your laws I was being a bit ambitious a bit.
- Now when I turned my back, she shouted.
- He spit at me because she believed I didn't, now the bloke police officer grabbed me from behind and put me in a headlock like that straight gone for my neck

Speaker: 28:41
- Drag me down to the floor, I cut all of my knees and hands.
- The FME see it all and everything yeah, it is all in the reports and now he's choking me on the floor trying to proper choke me and she's laughing beside on the cameras, and she is going he is still spitting he's still spitting, and I am not even breathing I managed to get to get a speech out of my throat, you're trying to kill me, I Knew that they were not going to let me go.
- So, I stood up with him on me and that and went like that I wiggled out and run away from them, I see another police car coming down the road and said to the other police car; I jumped into the road and stopped it and said I am jumping in the car with use two until we get this sorted.
- I jumped in the back of the car with the other two police officers I explaining to them what happened because they were angry as well, believing that I had spat at a police officer.

Speaker: 29:15

- They said, well we'll see how it pans out at the other end and they treated me with respect and took me back to the police station and I explained to the custody officer what I have explained to you.
- And then they watched the videos come to the cell and said that we're dropping all charges.
- We know that they never done that; then Sarah Catherine has come, and I have explained to her about the banging and the neighbours are doing and what I have got on video tape and she said that she is sectioning me under the section.

Speaker: 29:35
- You said that the neighbours have started on you as well.

Speaker: 29:35
- Yeah, outside of the front of the block.
- They see me and they have not banged since because they know that Simon is not there.

Speaker: 29:41
- Okay, fine

Speaker: 29:43
- so, he's not delusional.
- He's not making up.
- It is actually happening.

Speaker: 29:47
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 29:47
- [inaudible] I understand that and may I ask what you were going to say

Speaker: 29:50
- I'm I am a bit confused about this curfew, why do you think there's a curfew?

Speaker: 29:54
- There is a curfew.

Speaker: 29:54
- [inaudible] Um, that's more than not being allowed in industry areas

Speaker: 30:03
- Can I explain in short?

Speaker: 30:04
- It's not that, hold on, no, no, no,

Speaker: 30:04
- Let me answer the questions mother please.

Speaker: 30:04
- You need to listen and read and read what is in the paperwork.

Speaker: 30:04
- Please and in short, the Enfield Council and the metropolitan police had to work together to create an Asbo and if they do not do that the criminal standards are not met.
- They both put a certificate that they made it in the Enfield Civic Centre together.
- Now they need victims to have that.
- They never had that, and they forged the timestamps on that.
- So, in a pretence the Enfield Council my landlords are saying I'm not allowed to be homeless.
- Yeah.

Speaker: 30:33
- I'm.

Speaker: 30:33
- What also says, if I stop at McDonald's 24 hours, that I would have to be arrested and go to prison.

- If I stop at a petrol station on the motorway, it's classed as an industrial estate, and I would have to go to prison.

Speaker: 30:43
- year.

Speaker: 30:44
- year but you have had a hearing

Speaker: 30:44
- yeah, and that case never got won.

Speaker: 30:48
- So, they put a nine-year curfew for that first case.

Speaker: 30:53
- My understanding, those are forensic reports the Doctor from forensics.

Speaker: 30:57
- No, that's, that's a long time after.

Speaker: 31:00
- Yeah, this was **2014**.

Speaker: 31:00
- That is something totally different; **2014** yes

Speaker: 31:00
- Na, there is one most recently.
- She's correct as well.

Speaker: 31:10
- Because in order of **2014**.

Speaker: 31:10
- Can I have explained to you what happened?

Speaker: 31:11
- I thought you saw a forensic psychiatrist [inaudible]

Speaker: 31:11
- I think everyone's getting confused here slightly, what's actually happened is that first case happened, which is what the Enfield Council made.

Speaker: 31:20
- I was thinking.

Speaker: 31:20
- Yeah, your right.

Speaker: 31:20
- In this last year last year.

Speaker: 31:22
- Yeah.
- I'm just trying to explain to you

Speaker: 31:24
- Someone who regarding the Asbo

Speaker: 31:28
- No, it's not the Asbo.

Speaker: 31:28
- No.

Speaker: 31:28
- Mum stops for a moment.

Speaker: 31:28

- It’s the one to do with the neighbours.

Speaker: 31:28
- That's what I am just trying to explain.
- Can I explain it to you?

Speaker: 31:34
- Go on Yeah, [inaudible] but they felt that there was no point in having it.

Speaker: 31:40
- No, there's two separate things.

Speaker:31:41
- No.

Speaker: 31:41
- there is more than two

Speaker:31:42
- This is where everyone information is incorrect.

Speaker: 31:42
- The one about Industrial rave is about organizing illegal raves.

Speaker: 31:48
- Yes.

Speaker: 31:48
- And that's why you're allowed to go out.

Speaker: 31:49
- And that was **2014** and that is until 2020.

Speaker: 31:51
- And then there was a possession order,

Speaker: 31:54
- That is to do with the neighbours.

Speaker: 31:54
- then there was a possession order that was forged.
- Then from that forged possession Order that they made an injunction order to get the statements.
- Then after they lost that completely knew how much trouble they were in.
- So Lemmy done threats to kill, which is the next injunction order saying I threatened him, and he's got the recording so, in total there is a first Asbo, which hasn't been taken off yet, but I've got the evidence when I go Highbury Corner Court.

Speaker: 32:11
- That’s at [inaudible].

Speaker: 32:11
- Then there was a possession order, made by the Council Frauded.
- So basically, what I'm saying is I'm not allowed to be homeless in the first one and then in the possession order they are saying they want my home of me?
- Then in the new one for the last two new injunction the conditions are, I'm not allowed to phone Enfield Council or make a complaint, or I'm not allowed to go to the civic centre, or I am not allowed my dog of the lead so I've had to sit there and let these people do this to me and I can't even phone the civic centre. otherwise, I get five years in prison.
- That's the conditions Enfield Council are so contradicting, in all of the policies and the things that they have aimed at me for.

Speaker: 32:41
- Yes.

Speaker: 32:41

- And they have tarnished my whole life in doing so.

Speaker: 32:45

- Okay.

Speaker: 32:46

- But what you've got to understand is the restrictions of the first Asbo of **2014** basically really at 10 o'clock at night, he's only allowed in residential.
- Anything non-residential is not allowed in.
- So, like he is not allowed to go to the cinema

Speaker: 33:02

- [inaudible].

Speaker:

- I can't go Warehouse nightclub; I can't go out

Speaker: 33:02

- I can't go out.

Speaker: 33:02

- He can't go to a pub.
- He can't go it's like

Speaker: 33:02

- Because I've complained about the time stamps being wrong and the missing signatures on each police officer done five statements each pretending, they were victims.

Speaker: 33:15

- On the new restrictions he is allowed to go to one place for 30 while there on.

Speaker: 33:15

- and their missing all of the victim signatures at the bottom.
- So, there's, like about 15 reports saying that people were kept up overnight.
- They're all forged.
- And because of that, I've reported that now they are all still working in my area and no one's getting reprimanded, so I won't even go back before 10 o'clock they're sending all their mates to my front door and that's why you lot are getting so many referrals.

Speaker:33:34

- I mean you haven't been going out of your flat at all, have you [inaudible].

Speaker: 33:36

- I go to the shops a lot I go to the shops, and I go to the in the local facilities.

Speaker: 33:40

- Your mum has been bringing you round taking you around takeaways and things.

Speaker: 33:40

- I bring him around the big shop.

Speaker: 33:40

- Yeah.

Speaker: 33:40

- And I will go and get the milk and the bread and everything in the newspapers.

Speaker: 33:49

- And take the dog out for a walk.

Speaker: 33:49

- Yeah, my dog comes out with me occasionally, but not so much now.
- She's 12 years old now.

Speaker: 33:52

- And you do not go out much.

Speaker: 33:52
- Because she has not been well

Speaker: 33:55
- [inaudible] during the day.

Speaker: 33:55
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 33:57
- This is because of the Asbo about the raves.
- Is this because you don't feel, do you feel safe when you go out?

Speaker: 34:02
- No, because of the 10 o'clock curfew.
- I've complained about these police officers who have done four statements each.

Speaker: 34:07
- Hmm, hmm

Speaker: 34:07
- and they're all missing their signatures.
- There's five of them each betending that people got keep up because I've reported that it's a criminal offense and the timestamps and me not being the right colour skin to fit the crime.

Speaker: 34:16
- But what is the reason that you are not going out very often.

Speaker: 34:16
- Because I've been phoning that I want the first Asbo taken off of me.
- These coppers are still working in the area, and they'd been reprimanded.

Speaker: 34:24
- So, you feel vulnerable to the police.

Speaker: 34:26
- So, I feel vulnerable to the police going up before 10 o'clock until someone actually gets told this is wrong and this isn't supposed to happen.

Speaker: 34:31
- His right

Speaker: 34:32
- See the thing that I've got major problem with is it's like the mental health team is using stuff the police are saying and their use stuff that Enfield Council are saying and at the present moment the original Asbo was with the CCRC.
- I don't know if understand or know who they are.
- Yeah.
- Uh, basically they've took the case up and basically, they know there's breaches in his human rights and everything else.
- In fact, even in the transcripts from the court, they state that it is okay.
- To breaches his article 6 and Article.

Speaker: 35:01
- So

Speaker: 35:01
- err, and mutable Articles.

Speaker: 35:01
- Well, lets

Speaker: 35:04
- That may complicate things because everyone may not know what they are.

Speaker: 35:04
- I appreciate that

Speaker: 35:04
- Well, let's, why we are here today to have a look at the middle lines.

Speaker: 35:13
- So, until that is sorted out criminally,

Speaker: 35:14
- **[inaudible].**
- **There wasted**

Speaker: 35:14
- you can't use that against him.

Speaker: 35:18
- Yeah, because I have not been found guilty for none of it

Speaker: 35:18
- Also,

Speaker: 35:18
- Where out!

Speaker: 35:18
- We've got solicitors that's dealing with everything.
- The Council, and neighbours are saying, you're using that against him as that is a 100%

Speaker: 35:29
- Well, were not using anything yet.

Speaker: 35:32
- NA not yet.

Speaker: 35:32
- You're having a laugh.

Speaker: 35:37
- But Doctor Greenside has put treatment inside off these papers.

Speaker: 35:37
- No were not.

Speaker: 35:37
- Yes, you lot are.

Speaker: 35:37
- We're trying to understand

Speaker: 35:38
- you are because if.

Speaker: 35:38
- I just want to be allowed out again.

Speaker: 35:38
- One at a time, one at a time.

Speaker: 35:38
- you weren't listening to the Council why did Dr. Greenside, write everything that the Council put inside of that report?
- for the section two Tribunal.

Speaker: 35:50
- Again, that's not here something that we need to discuss.

Speaker: 35:55
- I understand.

Speaker: 35:55
- So, basically.

Speaker: 35:55
- I don't have to answer.

Speaker: 35:55
- that is wrong in my eyes, your using stuff that has never been proven.

Speaker: 35:55
- Mum stop calm down for a moment.

Speaker: 35:55
- Let's have a break.

Speaker: 35:55
- Well, let's have a break yeah.

Speaker: 35:55
- let's have a break.

Speaker: 35:55
- Let's have a break and we will have a little chat and we will come and get you.

Speaker: 35:55
- God bless you.

Speaker: 35:55
- Thank Simon

Speaker: 35:55

Speaker: 36:03
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 36:09
- yeah,

Speaker: 36:12
- So, are we actually going to be meeting again today or is that the final conclusion to everything?

Speaker: 36:14
- Yeah, yeah, we will meet in a minute.

Speaker: 36:14
- okay.
- Yes definitely, Thank you.

Speaker: 36:39
- You're welcome.

Speaker: 36:39
- [inaudible].

Speaker: 36:39
- No, you'll interrupt him whenever you want to say what you say.
- Your car, you jump in when they're talking and everything.
- Yeah.
- Amy, she jumps in when they're talking in it.
- I'm sorry, I didn't even realize you yourself.
- Is there any way, can you tell him when it comes to try to give me a psychiatric report?
- Anything that comes to meet me.
- Wow.
- Couple of days.
- The one I wrote in the paperwork.
- Oh, he's, I think that's possible.

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3
6.
Speaker: 00:13
[inaudible].
Speaker: 00:16
Me and my mother and cousin re-entering the meeting room in the Chase Farm Mental hospital.
After prior discussion.
Speaker: 00:16
Hello everyone.
Speaker: 00:16
Hello, Simon.
Speaker: 00:16
A quick discussion
Speaker: 00:18
A quick discussion, um, based on the information you've given us.
Um, we don't feel that your detainable, under section three of the mental health acts.
Um, and given that you are prepared to stay here voluntarily, um, of your own free will and agreeing to see a second opinion doctor, um, who can carry out a full assessment, um, we're goanna go with that.
Speaker: 00:39
Okay.
Speaker: 00:39
Excellent. Thank you for your help today.
Speaker: 00:42
Thank you for your help today.
Speaker: 00:42
It ok.
Speaker: 00:42
But I would, you know.
Speaker: 00:42
I honestly never done what was in them statements.
Speaker: 00:42
Year.
Speaker: 00:42
Year, and I think, sorry Larry to interrupt I was just going to say staying on the ward voluntarily means being in compliance.
Speaker: 00:53
Year of course.
Speaker: 00:53
Can he, I.

Speaker: 00:53
[inaudible] and doing what is expected of you
Speaker: 00:53
Yeah, of course.
Speaker: 00:56
Can I ask a question, Doctor, because of lady the dog she is really missing him?
Speaker: 01:00
Hmm.
Speaker: 01:00
Year, and I arranged the other day, but because this has been brought up ---
they haven't been able to cop him ---
they said that he can come home for a couple of hours.
Speaker: 01:10
Yes.
Speaker: 01:10
You need to talk to doctor Greenside about that?
Speaker: 01:10
Being voluntary changes everything.
If they are saying I'm on that, if I'm allowed to do that, as long as I listen to what they are saying,
Speaker: 01:17
Doctor Greenside gave his consent.
Speaker: 01:17
You're an angel you lot are.
Speaker: 01:17
you have had leave any way, haven't you?
Speaker: 01:17
Yeah, I have been able to leave since the second day.
Speaker: 01:17
Well then.
Speaker: 01:17
Yeah, I don't have too, I know what to do.
Speaker: 01:17
but do try and cooperate because they. Doctor Greenside.
Speaker: 01:28
Hmm.
Speaker: 01:28
I'm going a circus tenant; I'm going to end up having a claim for the first one and get a circus tent and I will be back working in the community with everyone making something constructive for everyone.
Speaker: 01:40
Yep of course.
Speaker: 01:40
Erm, I'm we don't need to sort of elaborate any further.
Speaker: 01:44
Okay.
Speaker: 01:44
Okay.
Speaker: 01:44
Um, that's where we are at as long as you, work with the nusis.
Speaker: 01:50
Yeah, a gentleman.

Speaker: 01:50
God bless you all and I hope you all have a good day.
Speaker: 01:50
Thank you very much.
Speaker: 02:06
You're welcome.
Speaker: 02:06
thank you sorry what is your name.
Speaker: 02:06
Larry.
Speaker: 02:06
I am sure I have seen you somewhere before.
Speaker: 02:06
You probably see me the other day cycling around in Enfield.
Speaker: 02:06
Oh, maybe.
Speaker: 02:06
His a busy person.

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** • **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1061. Kailey Plahar _Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4310,4311,4312 **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Emma Moseley **Page Numbers:** 2 Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She	15/11/2018		

	stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case. **4** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Emma Moseley **Page Numbers:** 2 T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or signpost Simon on social issues in the community. **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 2 **2 + 3** Notes **3 + 2** **Interviewed** Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. He doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. Plan - discharge from section and discharge home - n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u -I will inform the CC			

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Jonathan Greensides
  Page Numbers: 3
  Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Debajyoti Choudhury
  Page Numbers: 3
  Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3 Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night Plan 1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Stage 4
  Folder 4
  Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
  Bibi Khodabux
  Page Numbers: 4
  1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well.

83.

	• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 83. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53 15/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242 **84.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 84. 1. 2. Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08 15/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
N/a

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
--
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:30
Emma Moseley Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- Simon was discharged from the ward.
- He waited till his mother came to pick him up.
- When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved.
- I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this.
- She stated that the discharge as " malicious".
- She was reassured that this was not the case.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
--
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:11
Emma Moseley Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C
- Received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged.
- The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker.
- She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or sign post Simon on social issues in the community.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 2 + 3
--
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:06
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3
- Interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment.
- he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3.

- I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.

Plan

- discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u
- I will inform the CC

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 3
--
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:04
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- in the light of his not being detained on a section 3
- I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him.
- he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not change his view, he has seen many doctors over the last few years, all of whom have thought there is mental disorder, yet he still disagrees.
- I have emailed his CC about arranging an outpatient consultant review I have also emailed the forensic consultant regarding an outpatient forensic opinion I spoke with PC Tom yesterday, 07506523950. the police intend on charging him with assault.
- I have told the PC that we will discharge him later today.

CC

- will need to do 7-day f/u.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury
Page Numbers: 3
--
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 09:59
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting

- CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
- Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3
- Appears to be thought disordered.
- Did not sleep well last night

Plan:

- Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 4
--
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:00
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

- **1:1** with Simon who looked calm and relaxed.
- He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday.
- He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication.
- Has slept well.

83.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
83. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53
15/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2241,2242
--
2241,
From:
GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time:

- **15/11/2018 12:53:18 AM**

To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject:

- Simon, your November account summary inside.

GoDaddy

24/7 Support:

- 020 7084 1810

Name

- Simon Cordell

Customer Number:

- 37

November Account Summary for Simon.

- View Your Account
- Did you register a
  1. . co.uk,
  2. . org.uk or
  3. . me.uk
- domain before 10 June 2014?
- The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you.
- Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019.

Learn more.

- This is a great time to ensure your account is secure.
- Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
- Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers.
- Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.

What's in your account:

Domains

- Update your domain settings
- Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
  1. T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
  2. toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
  3. T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
  4. TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
  5. TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK

Manage Your Domains

2242,

cPanel Hosting

- Hang your shingle in a global marketplace with a. store web and email address.
- Shop new. store domains for just
  1. £58.10
  2. £3.99 right now.
  3. £11.70
  4. £0.88*
  5. £123.86
  6. £34.14*
  7. £18.10
  8. £7.10*

*See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.

Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.
2000254146

84.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
84. 1. 2.
Mother, please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08
15/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249
--
2243,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 07:08:42 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Appeal-Section-2-outcome
Attachments: Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf
- please see attached

2244,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Mental Health Act Office
1st Floor, The Chase Building
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714
beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net

Mr Simon Cordell
Dorset Ward
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

14/11/2018

Dear Mr Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

2245,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. Non-RPP
S.2

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087
Date of Application: 1.11.2018

Patient: Mr Simon Cordell (born 26.1.1981)
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November, 2018

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation
Patient: Ms R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

2246,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.

The interview with the patient took place on 8th November, 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides, RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela; Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN; Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6; Nurse Bibi Khodabux; Mr Soobah Appadoo,CPN

Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik

Jurisdiction, Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6 page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history was documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in 2014 and 2015. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August, 2016 and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia.

The current admission follows an incident in October, 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

2247,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. The Responsible Authority's case

The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.

3. The patient's view

Mr Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.2016 and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder

As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in 2016. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission.

As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate.

The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

5. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

2248,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

6. Our conclusions

We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

7. Exercise of discretion

There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

8. Statutory criteria

The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

a. identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and
c. state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28 day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

2249,

under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and

b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

End of picture!				
	Came back home! **1** • **Disrepair!** **2** • **The Asbo Order** Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **3** • **The banging Continued** At me! **4** • **Working at home!** **5** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details: 16 Nov 2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Nov **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 2 **2** ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM **16/11/2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not **6** • **Doctor Greenside** Came into My Hospital Room! **7** • **I Came back Home** After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital! **8**	**16/11/2018**		

	• **New Letter!** Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital!			

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
The banging Continued
At me!

4
Working at home!

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 2
--
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:08
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM

- 16/11/**2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine.
- She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital.
- I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not have a mental illness and he has constantly declined medications.
- She said that Simon wanted to build up a relationship with the ward.
- She also mentioned that I have said that I will help Simon with housing issues;
- I clarified that I at no point have I said this but what I said that if Simon agrees to engage with CC in the community, I am more than happy to talk/listen to him.
- I reiterated that his housing issues does not fall under the remit of the Community Mental Health Team and that he/should liaise with the Enfield Council directly and/or challenge the eviction via the courts. She said that she plans to liaise with the Court.

- I said that I am happy to arrange a review with his psychiatrist if that what he wants; she said that she will discuss this with Simon and call be next week.
- From Dr Greensides RIO entry:
- -He does not want to see CC
- -He does not want to see Psychiatrist in the community
- -He has agreed for nursing staff to call him (for 7 day follow up)

6
Doctor Greenside
- Came into My Hospital Room ++++
- After getting released from the hospital wing Dorset I went with my mother who had picked me up and went to her home, for a little while and then on after head back to my own flat.

7
I Came back Home
- After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital, I came back home.
- Jam Stayed with me till late. He also explained that something had happened to Ambrose the day before hand

8
New Letter: --
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor,
The Chase Building
Chase Farm Hospital
- Mr Simon Cordell

Address
- 109 Burncroft Ave
- Enfield
- Middlesex
- EN3 7JQ

--
Dear Mr Cordell
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL
020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714 beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net
16/11/2018
- I am writing to inform you that you are no longer subject to Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 because the Responsible **Clinician decided** that the section should be **rescinded** on **15/11/2018.**
- Please don't hesitate to get in touch if you have any questions or concerns.
- No longer being on section does not necessarily mean that you won't still be receiving care from the Trust, please speak to your clinical team if you are in any doubt as to the ongoing arrangements for your care.

Yours sincerely,
Patricia Morgan
Mental Health Act Supervisor

	1 • **I got woken up by** Stamping above my Head **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

1
I got woken up by
- Stamping above my Head
- I got woken up by stamping above my head again so I laid back down and feel asleep but soon again got woken up again by the same person attacking me on purpose, I made a phone call to my mother and told her what is getting done to me and she asked me to stay with her or some were else I did not want to get run out of my home after or conversation I turned my music on and started more work on the computer to aid in my defence of these bogus phone calls getting made about myself that are now forcing me to go to hospital and get assessed.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

	1 • **I see Ambrose** for the first time since	**18/11/2018**		

1
I see Ambrose
- for the first time since
- I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital, I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital, and he explained to me what had happened to him and showed me the damage that it had caused to his face.

	1 • **Glass on communal** Door broken	**19/11/2018**		

	2 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1063. Alev_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4314,4315,			

1
Glass on communal
- Door broken

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1063. Alev_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4314,4315,
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPad Begin forwarded message:

From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
- Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell.
- Please see the update below from **Debbie Morgan.**
- SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/18** having been detained under the **Mental Health Act** for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered.
- As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged.
- SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services.
- He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done.
- His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services.
- He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing.
- He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority.
- His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services.
- He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge.

- He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soobah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship.
- SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police.
- He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation.
- His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main career.
- As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in career her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request.
- Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block.
- Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case.
- Support has been offered which has been declined and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

		20/11/2018		
	• **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** 24 Hour Discharge Notification **To:** Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON **Page Numbers:** 89,90,91 **89** **Main Letter Page** **90** **17/10/2018?** **17 Oct –** referred for MHA	**21/11/2018**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91

--
89

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	4
RIO Number	1
Date of Birth	2
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018
Discharge Date	**15** Nov 2018 Section 2
GP / CMHT / CRHT Legal Status Transferer	
Consultant	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	**CodeF29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis**
Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10	

Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (Including diabetic risk)	➢ Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms
Future Management (Including actions for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	
Route	
Frequency	
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
ALLERGY STATUS:	
➢ 2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will	

- manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge
- Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.

90,

Admission Summary

17 Oct –

- Referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours.
- EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
- Simon refused to engage with MHA.
- Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136.
- Forensic referral sent on **17/10**

25 Oct –

- Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended.
- He was taken to Wood Green police station.
- Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions.
- Detained under MHA.
- On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children.
- At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.
- His UDS was positive to THC.
- He immediately appealed his section.
- The tribunal was done on **8/11/18** which he lost.
- On **5/11/18,** Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others.
- It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.
- However, there was a delay in the assessment, so he was started on **Risperidone 2mg ON** which he refused to take.
- He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on **14/11/18;** it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect.
- As a result, he was not sectioned.
- It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him.
- He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion.
- Thank you for your continued care.
- Here is his MSE on admission:
- Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed.
- He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout.

- Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
- Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt.
- Flight of ideas noted.
- Described mood as good.
- High levels of energy and labile mood.
- Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

91

- **No perceptual abnormalities noted.**
- Orientated to TPP
- Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently.
- Unlikely to take medication willingly.

CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

- To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
- For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team

(CRHTT):

Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team

- First Floor,
- Dennis Scott Unit
- Edgware
- Community Hospital Burnt Oak
- --
- Broadway
- Edgware
- HA8OAD

Tel No:

- 020 8702 4040

Doctor:

- Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient Cc Community Consultant
- NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http//: www.nhs.uk
- Smoke free
- To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you
- experience.
- Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.ocmeridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey

Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,

- 127 The Ridgeway,
  Enfield,
  EN2 8JL

Tel No:

- 020 8702 3800

Haringey Crisis Resolution Home

- Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
  St Ann's Road,
  Tottenham,
  Haringey,
  N15 3TH

Tel No:

- 020 8702 6700

Position:

- CT1

Contact No:

- 02087024670

	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4313, **85.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049 22/11/2018 **/ Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,2253,2254,2255	**22/11/2018**		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4313,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 November **2018** 15:42
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Importance: High

Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:

- I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District **Judge Dias**

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

85.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
22/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2250,2251,2252,2253,2254,2255
--
2250,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 22 November 2018 15:42
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:

- I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2251,
RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049->For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
Case Ref: E00ED049
For the attention of District Judge Dias
For and on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell from Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother) 22/11/2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
VS
MR SIMON CORDELL

Dear District Judge Dias

- It is with concern that I must now bring this matter to your attention regarding the hearing of the 09th of August 2018 case reference **E00ED049** for which you were the presiding judge
- Whereby You asked Enfield Council to draft the order and to be submitted to the court for it to be sealed, Enfield Council contacted Mr Cordell's solicitor regarding amendments that were made, Mr Cordell's solicitor was away on annual leave, when Mr Cordell solicitor came back from annual leave, she made amendments to Enfield Council's draft order but has never heard back regarding the amendments she made.
- Enfield Council's draft order was somehow then sealed by the court a few days after Mr Cordell's solicitor sent the draft order, she had made to Enfield Council and the

765
2252,
courts.

- At this time the **22 November 2018** we still have not had a copy of the courts sealed order.

- I believe there is errors within Enfield Council's draft order to what was actually said in court, and I do not know how to address this, but Enfield Council is stating things to people that was not even stated in court.
- At this time, I am trying to put in an application to obtain the transcripts of the court hearing, but I am waiting for some information from the court in order to be able to do this.
- Mr Cordell has not long been released from hospital where he was under section, Enfield Council have still not moved him and he still living in hell regarding what the neighbours are doing to him.
- It would seem Enfield Council has been relaying incorrect information to the mental health team regarding the court hearings, and I believe they are being able to get away with this due to how they drafted the court order of the **09th of August 2018** hearing.
- It seems Enfield Council is doing everything they can not to move my son, they have even stated they are going for a possession order of his flat, in fact they told the mental health team:
  "Enfield Council has decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council rehouse Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the mental health team which is failed to do."
- This was not said in court in fact when Enfield Council tried to put this in place you told them no you would not allow this.
- It seems as if Enfield Council will stop at nothing to not move my son, I have been trying to liaison with Enfield Council and the mental health team regarding moving my son, it would seem shortly after the court hearing my son was moved over to a

766
2253,

- new mental health team who I was in contact with asking for help in regards to them writing a letter regarding my son's housing which they refused to do until they had met him, this in itself was going to cause a problem because as you are aware my son does not feel as if he has a mental health problem, I even emailed Angela Hague as she was the last person to have assessed my son in **June 2018** which the court had a report of and was read before the court on the **26 June 2018** at the hearing.
- The issue seems to be with the like to like property, which I do not believe is appropriate as I believe my son needs family support and someone staying with him in order for us to try and make him understand that he needs support from the mental health team, I know this was spoken about in court on **9 August 2018** where I believe Enfield Council is stating you told them to consider this, but Enfield Council will not consider this unless I get a letter from the mental health team, Enfield Council is also under the assumption I stated my son needed supported accommodation, I did not state this in court, I said I did not want my son in supported accommodation that if my son had a two-bedroom property his family would support him which I believe in the correct things to do for my son.
- It seems as if Enfield Council is continuously passing information that is incorrect to the mental health team, and the only reason I can see for this is that they are trying to keep him in hospital.
- From the point my son was hospitalised and taken out of that flat his health started to improve greatly in hospital, even the doctors and nurses noticed this, they tried to put in place a section 3 due to what Enfield Council has said to them, the section 3 was not granted due to laws within section 3 and my son not being detain-able under section 3, my son stated he was willing to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the beds.
- Since my son has gone back to the flat his health has started to decline again, due to what the neighbours are doing. When my son was in hospital his cousin was staying at the flat to look after my son's dog, the first day he stayed there he himself was going

766
2254,

- to go up to the neighbours regarding the constant banging, the next day the neighbours saw my son's cousin from their window, and I believe at that point they knew my son was not there, so the banging stopped.
- Since my son was getting no help from Enfield Council, I took it upon myself to make an appointment to see his MP, his MP is in contact with Enfield Council, but the longer my son is left in that flat the worst his health is going to get due to what the neighbours are doing.
- I believe the MP has now also caught adult social services involved in at this time we are waiting for a letter from Enfield Council regarding moving my son, but I am scared due to Enfield Council knowing my son has been released from hospital they are going to start court proceedings for a possession order, although the MP has told me not to worry about my son being evicted I cannot help but worry, I have tried to get hold of my sons solicitor who acted for him but due to them being more involved in criminal law I do not believe as was stated in court on **9 August 2018** they understand civil in the way it should be, a belief they feel that the case was concluded on **9 August 2018**, and therefore have little involvement thereafter.
- When I called the court and explained the situation the court bought up the order of **9 August 2018** and stated there is not an order that my son is moved by Enfield Council, I was under the belief that this is what the court did order, therefore I fail to understand why it is not included as part of the court order Enfield Council drafted.
- Any help would be greatly appreciated as at this point in time I am not sure what to do or where I stand to help my son, it seems Enfield Council can do what they want to leave my son in the flat which is affecting his health due to what the neighbours are doing, mislead the mental health service in what Enfield Council is saying to them, not once since this order was made has Enfield Council bothered to even want to see my son to see how he is coping, I'm sure there should be some duty of care towards my son yet Enfield Council don't seem to believe they need to follow that.
- It just like the way throughout all the court hearings Enfield Council was at, where they misled the court regarding to my son's health, I am asking for help as at this point, I don't know where to turn and what to do.

767
2255,

- I look forward to hearing from you with your views and recommendations in regard to this.

Yours Sincerely
Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother of Simon Cordell

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1063. Alev_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4314,4315, **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 93,94,95 **95** From **ROGERS, Tim** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)	**23/11/2018**		

	23/11.**2018** Sent 23 November **2018** 12:26 To **APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **BENYURE, George** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **GREENSIDES, Jonathan (**BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Cc: DINALA, Allan** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Subject:** Simon Cordell Dear Basit, Soobah, **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018** Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018** Dr Timothy Rogers **Page Numbers:** 1 **1** Enfield FICS - consultant's note Entries below noted. **I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered** and to **experience delusions** but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
--
"Not Relevant to Day!"
94,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
95
From:

- ROGERS, Tim
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Sent:

- **23 November 2018 12:26**

To:

- APPADOO, Soobah
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- BENYURE, George
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- GREENSIDES, Jonathan
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
- HUSSAIN, Basit
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Cc:

- DINALA, Allan
- **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**

Subject:

- Simon Cordell
- Dear **Basit, Soobah,**
- I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above.
- It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him, but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO.
- I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA.
- He was referred for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath.
- We have not closed the referral made to us.
- Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?).
- FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.
- Tim

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Nov 2018
Rogers **Last Amended by Details:**
23 Nov **2018**
Dr Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 1
--
Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:16
Dr Timothy Rogers
Medical Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21

Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS - consultant's note

- Entries below noted.
- I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA.
- The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital.
- We have not closed the referral made to us.
- It seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the below but we would be happy to offer advice to his community care coordinator.
- I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge).
- FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.

		24/11/2018		
		25/11/2018		
		26/11/2018		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **Today at home on com** Ozzie putting drills on the wall **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response / **Page Numbers:** 4324,4325, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1068. mark.Randall@met _ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4326, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4327,	**27/11/2018**		

	5 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move / **Page Numbers:** 4328, **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4329,4330,4331, **7** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 4332,4333, **8** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4334,4335, **9** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4336,4337, **10** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4338,4339,4340, **11** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 4341,4342,4343,4344, **12** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073 / **Page Numbers:** 4345,4346, **13**			

	• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4347, **14** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4348,4349, **87.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 27/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264			

1
Today at home on com
- Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response
/ Page Numbers: 4324,4325,
--
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust a University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
- Ms Lorraine Cordell
- Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

VIA EMAIL ONLY
- Trust Headquarters
  Orchard House
  St Ann's Hospital
  St Ann's Road
  London
  N15 3TH

Tel:
- 020 8702 3559
- Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net

Date
- 27th November 2018

Our Ref:
- ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
  --

Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information

- Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with **Angela Hague** on **30th July 2018,** and subsequently with **Rachel Yona** on **10th August 2018.**
- You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son.
- Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
- Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint.
- Your concerns were investigated by **Rachel Yona** (**Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services** Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
- You stated that a report written by **Angela Hague** regarding your son, dated **15th June 2018** and **19th June 2018**, had been presented in court on **26th June 2018.**
- You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by **Angela Hague** were separate processes.
- Please be assured that we have looked into this matter, and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information.
- The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court, and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required.
- However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
- During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given.
- Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
- This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the

Chairman:

- Mark Lam

Chief Executive:

- Jinjer Kandola

4325,

- Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care.
- We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.
- I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority.
- We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court.
- Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment.
- As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018.
- Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.

- I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken.
- I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
- I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report.
- Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.
- Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
- We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide.
- Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users.
- We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives.
- When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly.
- Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
- If you remain unhappy after this, further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman.
- The contact details are as follows:

The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman

- Millbank Tower
- Millbank
- London SW1P4QP

Helpline:

- 0345 015 4033
- Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.

Yours sincerely

- **Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive**

Chairman:

- Mark Lam

Chief Executive:

- Jinjer Kandola

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1068. mark.Randall@met _ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4326,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 06:31
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs CORDELL

- I am working with the CPS as they review the case.
- I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.

Regards

Mark Randall Pc 538ye

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4327,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE

Dear Mark Randall

- Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.

Regards
Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On **27 Nov 2018, at 06:30,**
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:

Dear Mrs CORDELL

- I am working with the CPS as they review the case.
- I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.

Regards

Mark Randall Pc 538ye

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move
/ Page Numbers: 4328,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla

- Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4329,4330,4331,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

- Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team.
- I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Address
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX
90615
Enfield 1
Telephone:
020 8379 8323
Fax:

020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

- Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
4330,

- **I am not longer dealing with Simon's case.**
- This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services

- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XA

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla

- Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4331,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4332,4333,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

- Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

- **I am not longer dealing with Simon's case.**
- This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XA

DX
- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:
- 020 8379 8323

Fax:
- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
- Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

Regards
4333,
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4334,4335,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

- **I am not longer dealing with Simon's case.**
- This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services

- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XA

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla

- Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4335,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter falhttp://www.enfield. aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4336,4337,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your emails.
- I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
- This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer.
- I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible.
- Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell?
- I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team

Legal Services

- Enfield Council
- Silver Street
- Enfield
- EN1 3XY

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4337,

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

- Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
- I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4338,4339,4340,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

- Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done?
- Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
- I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [**mailto:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

- Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team.
- I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services

Address
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX
90615
Enfield 1
Telephone:
020 8379 8323
Fax:
020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

- Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on, please?

4339,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

- **I am not longer dealing with Simon's case.**
- This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services

- Enfield Council
  Silver Street
  Enfield
  EN1 3XA

DX

- 90615
- Enfield 1

Telephone:

- 020 8379 8323

Fax:

- 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla

- Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting, please?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4340,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4341,4342,4343,4344,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 27 November 2018 13:14
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see email sent today I am waiting for a reply back from the last email I sent to Ludmilla please see below.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla

- Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done?
- Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
- I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo **mailto:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,

- Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team.
- I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Address
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX
90615
Enfield 1
Telephone:
020 8379 8323
Fax:
020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4342,4343,4344,

12
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 4345,4346,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
was adjourned to 25.9.17.
Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.
The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS | In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton, London, N18 2TN | DX - 136686 Edmonton 3 Phone: 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS website: http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Court: https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings: http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073 Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.?
The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
4346,
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073 Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage, or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message

could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

13
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4347,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Importance: High Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | **Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance**
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

14
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4348,4349,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4349,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

87.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
27/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264

--
2263,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquines.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Thank you for your email of **12th November 2018.**
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.

- Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
- Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
- was adjourned to 25.9.17.
- Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.

The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS |
In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
Upper Edmonton,
London,
N18 2TN |
DX - 136686
Edmonton 3 Phone: 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS website: http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Court: https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals service/about/personal-information-charter
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need
Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long.
Which court number was heard in.?
The judge that heard the case for each court hearing.
On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
2264,
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073

Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage, or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded, and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

	1 • **Today at home on com** Ozzie putting drills on the wall **2** • **Revathy** was banging on the floor! **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018 /** **Page Numbers:** 4350,4351, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _ / **Page Numbers:** 4352, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1082. mark. Randall@met_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4353,4354, **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE / **Page Numbers:** 4355,4356, **7** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**	28/11/2018		

	1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4357, **8** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response / **Page Numbers:** 4358, **9** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4359, **88.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 88. 1. 2. Mother, Please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42 28/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,2270, 2271,2272,2273,2274 **89.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 89. 1. 1 Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05 28/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278			

1
Today at home on com
Ozzie putting drills on the wall
Again today, Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2
Revathy
was banging on the floor!
I see stain on the way out to the shops in the hallway
I See Revathy outside on the way to the shops she was coming back from the school

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**

/ Page Numbers: 4350,4351,

1. Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information:

2. New Complaint

Dated: 28/11/2018

Dear Jinjer Kandola

Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to **Angela Hague** on the **30th of July 2018** and Rachel Vona on the **10th of August 2018.**

I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council.

It would seem if Enfield Council asked for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team.

There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or my son asked if this information can be shared.

It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council.

Please see attached email this time is seems it has come from **Debbie Morgan** who works in the same said department as **Angela Hague** where the last breach of data happened.

The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then **Denise Cook-Smith** from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the **MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu** who is trying to address a move from **Enfield Council** for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son.

The move was ordered via the courts on the **09/08/2018** which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems **they are only interested in using his mental health** and not doing the **correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in**, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him.

I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the

1

4351,

words they wanted to use to send it to the **MP** as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written.

I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team.

What right and laws are being used to share this information?

As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son.

How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time?

This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this.

I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on.

From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team.

I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time.

I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared.

I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated **28/11/2018**
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_Private & Confidential _
/ Page Numbers: 4352,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1082. mark. Randall@met_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4353,4354,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 27 Nov 2018, at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
4354,
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored

to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE
/ Page Numbers: 4355,4356,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:08
To: 'mark.Randall@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, I will await to hear from you. Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: mark.RandaN@met.police.uk
mailto:mark.Randall@met.police.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 27 Nov 2018, at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal

4356,
privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4357,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:44
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated **07/11/2018.**
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell

8

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf.
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf.
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated **28/11/2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net

KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4359,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 19:10
To: 'Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated **07/11/2018.**
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I should also state how is Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi still even allowed to have anything to do with my son, after Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi had my son arrested on the **09/01/2018**, I have asked this before, even my son's solicitors could not understand why he has still be allowed to investigate anything relating to my son.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

88.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
88. 1. 2.
Mother, Please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42
28/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,2270.2271,2272,2273,2274
--
2265,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 28/11/2018 11:42:41 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: please deal with this
Attachments: Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc
Please take each one and tell me what happened on each date do not go into one and just write what happened.
2266,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- **Sometime in July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

799

2267,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

this.

- On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

800

2268,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **3rd January 2017,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

800

2269,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and

suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

801

2270,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

801

2271,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

802

2272,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **26th February 2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

802

2273,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

- On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **1st May 2018**, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **30 May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

803

2274,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

this.

- On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2 October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

- It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

803

89.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
89. 1. 1
Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05
28/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2275,2276,2277,2278
--
2275,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <tracey.peridis@nhs.net>
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 0208 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
2276,
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
2277,
Private & Confidential: Trust Response ->2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

VIA EMAIL ONLY

Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net

27th November 2018

Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273

Dear Mrs Cordell

Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information

- Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son.
- Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
- Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint.
- Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
- You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
- Please be assured that we have looked into this matter, and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust I had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court, and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required.
- However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
- During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
- This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the

Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

2278,

Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.

- I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.

- I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
- I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.
- Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
- We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
- If you remain unhappy after this further contact, you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:

The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

	• **Ozzie putting** Drills on the wall **1** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 92 Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee - Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP / Tel 0208 379 4142 / We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment / Appointment Review / Clinic Enfield Adults North MH Locality / Date/Time 4 Dec **2018** 14:30 / Intended Duration: 30 mins / Clinician Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo:	29/11/2018		

	Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, MiddlesexEN1 3EP To make sure that ++ Yours sincerely, **Louiza Vassiliou** **Team Administrator** On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust **2** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Dec **2018** Soobah Appadoo **Page Numbers:** 1 Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to **3** • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Nov **2018** Louiza Vassiliou **Page Numbers:** 1 Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent. **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **29/11/2018** 01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA Update			

Ozzie putting
Drills on the wall

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3

Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 92
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Email:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451
29 Nov **2018**
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment:
Appointment: Review
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 04 Dec **2018** 14:30
Intended Duration: 30 mins
Clinician: Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo
Address 58-60 Silver Street,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come. Please note that if you are more than 10 minutes late for your appointment, you will not be seen as the clinics are very busy. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late. Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Yours sincerely,
Louiza Vassiliou
Team Administrator
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018**
Soobah Appadoo
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:05
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:10
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47

Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to Police-PC Tom 07506 523950.
Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to interview SC first before charging him for assault; he said that SC has not made himself available.
Informed him that we plan to hold a Professionals Meeting on the 19th of December. He said that I should try to call 101 to ask if Police can attend. He said that he cannot attend himself and would discuss this with his superiors. I gave him my direct contact number (work mobile) Rang 101. Police operator took some details. I relayed that SC is known to team; he does not engage and we cannot manage risks. Hence the reason for us to hold a Professionals Meeting. Police operator took my direct number and said that police will get back to me on this.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: **No Added to Risk**
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent.

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
29/11/2018
01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA
Update

	• Disrepair!	30/11/2018		

	• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4360,4361, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4362,4363,4364, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4365,4366,4367, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4368,4369,4370, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4371, • **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4372,4373,4374,4375, **7** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4376,4377,4378,4379, **8** • **Ozzie putting** Drills on the wall! **9** • **Waiting for a**			

	Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**! **90.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049 30/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4360,4361,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018** Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
4361,

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4362,4363,4364,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr Cordell. **I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.**
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as t what is the next steps t be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell

Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
4363,
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
m 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
4364,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4365,4366,4367,

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:45
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below reply regarding possession. it seems all that you have been told is incorrect by Enfield Council and they have known this all along.
It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions.
In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell.
I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4366,4367,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4368,4369,4370,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done. Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**
4369,4370,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
/ **Page Numbers:** 4371,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:27
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: ex105-09-08-**2018**-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-**2018**.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID. Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Regards
Simon Cordell

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4372,4373,4374,4375,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,

Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4373,
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.

1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms. Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavor to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorization.
4374,4375,

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4376,4377,4378,4379,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:51
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Paul Buckridge
Could you please supply me the names of the persons who have actions this action?
I believe the Anti-Social Behaviour section would be Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi but I would like this confirmed. But I would also like the name of the Council Housing officer who is acting on this. Therefore, could you please confirm what I have asked.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mailto: Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this.
But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17 **To:** Lorraine Cordell
4377,4378,4379,

8
Ozzie putting
Drills on the wall

9
Waiting for a
Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**!
Waiting for a board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic centre for my housing **transfer**.

90.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
30/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285

--
2279,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 30 November 2018 15:27
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Attachments: ex105-09-08-2018-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application.
Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Regards Simon Cordell
2280,

Click here to reset form | Click here to print form

Request that the costs of transcripts be paid at public expense

- Part 52 Civil Procedure Rules; Paragraph 5.17 of the Practice Direction applies.
- This form should be fully completed and returned to the court **together with a copy of your appeal notice.**
- Wherever possible you should provide documentary proof of the information you provide. Failure to do so may delay your application.

About the case

Case/Claim number or Appeal number	**E00ED049**

Date of order you are appealing/intend to appeal and name of judge who made the order	Date	Name of judge
	09/08/2018	**District Judge Dias**

What part of the proceedings do you want to be transcribed?

- ☐ Judgment only
- ☐ Evidence only
- ☑ Entire proceedings

If you have ticked Evidence or Entire proceedings, please give reasons for your request.

**Enfield Council has failed to act correctly with what District Judge Dias stated needed to be done in the court order dated 09/08/2018.
Enfield Council are using incorrect information and passing that on to other bodies which is incorrect. I need the full transripts of what was said in court so i can try and correct this. Also Enfield Council are now also trying to go for proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession of his flat. District Judge Dias spoke about this to Enfield Council on the 09/08/2018 and i would like the full transripts in order to prove what Enfield Council is stating is misleading.**

Have you obtained any estimate of the costs of providing a transcript from the transcribers?

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If Yes, please provide a copy of the estimate

- ☐ Copy enclosed

© Crown copyright 2007

2281,

About you

[X] Mr [ ] Mrs [ ] Miss [ ] Ms

[ ] Other _____

Last name/family name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

CORDELL

First name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

SIMON

Address
Please include the postcode

109 BURNCROFT AVE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Contact telephone number

07807 333545 (MY MOTHERS PHONE NUMBER)

Relationship status

[X] Single

[ ] Married/Civil Partnership

[ ] Other _____

Dependants

The people who you look after financially

Give the number of children aged:

[ ] Under 11 yrs [ ] 16 to 17

[ ] 11 to 15 [ ] 18

Others
State who they are and why you look after them financially

Previous applications

Have you made a previous application for transcripts to be paid at public expense on this or any other matter?

[ ] Yes [X] No

If Yes, please provide details including court references

2282,

Employment status

☐ Employed ☒ Unemployed ☐ Retired

If employed, please state your occupation

If you are employed, give name and address of your employer*

*You should also supply a copy of your last three wage slips and your P60

Property in which you live

☐ In your own property ☒ In rented property ☐ In lodgings

☐ In property that you own jointly with someone else ☐ Other (please explain below)

Do you or your spouse/ partner have an interest in any other property?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please provide details

About your finances

Your savings

Give total amount for each type of savings you and your partner have.

If you do not have one of the types of savings shown, put 'NIL'.

Bank account (Current)	£32.00	Premium Bonds	
Bank account (Deposit)		Stocks or shares (or both)	
Building Society Account (1)		National Savings Investments	
(2)		Other saving (Give details)	

2283,

Your usual income

Give the amount you receive each month for each type of income.

If you do not have one of the types of income shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total income each month' box.

Your usual take-home pay	ESA £482 a month	Child Benefit	NIL a month
Your partner's usual take-home pay	NIL a month	Other benefit or income which is	
Income from other people who live with you	NIL a month		a month
			a month
Pension(s)			
(1) State	NIL a month		a month
(2) Private or Occupational	NIL a month		a month
		Total income each month	£482

Your usual expenses

Give the amount you pay each month for each type of expense.

If you do not have one of the types of expense shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total expenses each month' box.

Rent or Mortgage	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Child care	NIL a month
Council Tax	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Travelling expenses	NIL a month
Food and household essentials	£160.00 a month	Water and Sewerage charges	£27.00 a month
Maintenance and Child Support	NIL a month	Court fines	£20.00 a month
Electricity	£80.00 a month	Outstanding debts	£20.00 a month
Gas, coal or oil	£60.00 a month	Clothing	£15.00 a month
Telephone	£80.00 a month	Other expenses which are	
TV rent and licence	£20.00 a month		a month
			a month
			a month
		Total expenses each month	£482 a month

2284,

Do you have any debts? [X] Yes [ ] No

If Yes, give name and address of creditor and approximate amount outstanding

Name	Address	Amount
Court fines		**Not sure as there is a few they are taking it out of my benefits at £5 a week**
Rent Arrests		**Not sure they are talking out of my Benefits at £5 a week and on top the weekly amount to be paid.**

Declaration

I declare that the information I have given is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I understand that:

- I will be asked to provide documents as evidence to support my statements;
- my application will not proceed if I do not provide the evidence;
- my application will be refused if I have not disclosed any relevant facts in this form.

Signature Name (please print) **SIMON CORDELL**

Date **30/11/2018**

For Court use only

- [ ] Application granted as requested
- [ ] Application granted in these terms:
  - [ ] Transcript of evidence only
  - [ ] Transcript of judgment only
- [ ] Application refused

Signed

Judge

Date

2285,

MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

jobcentreplus
Department for Work and Pensions

ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling
Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN

www.gov.uk

Telephone: 0800 169 0310 Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018

If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number:
JH653811D

Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,

Thank you for your request for information.

The details are as follows:-

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related

Claim start date 19/09/17

Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM
At a weekly rate of £125.55

Paid up to:

Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA

For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.

Benefit Centre Manager

Part of the Department for Work and Pensions

INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

End of picture!

December 2018

Dates	Incidents			
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! • **Ozzie putting** Drills on the wall **1** • **06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house** Because Ozzie and Ambrose	01/12/2018		

Ozzie putting
Drills on the wall

1
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house
Because Ozzie and Ambrose
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose inclusive of 117 had started to really bang hard on the floor and walls at me again even when my cousin came to mine, they still were not scared to show him as well what they enjoy to do to me in my home when I am working on my computer doing nothing wrong.

	1 • **04:30 Jermaine left my flat.** I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report. **2** • **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26	02/12/2018		

1
04:30 Jermaine left my flat.
I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1094. Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4380,4381,4382, **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **03/12/2018** 01m. MP's 2 - 03_12_2018 **Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1, 01m. MPs 2 – 03 12 2018.WMA Update **3** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **03/12/2018** 01m. MP's 3 - 03_12_2018 **Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1, 01m. MPs 3 - 03_12_2018.WMA Update	03/12/2018		
		04/12/2018		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1096. On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ / **Page Numbers:** 4385,4386, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response / **Page Numbers:** 4387,4388,	05/12/2018		

	3 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ / **Page Numbers:** 4389, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4390,4391, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential / **Page Numbers:** 4392,4393,4394, **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4395,4396,4397, **7** • **Working on my report** I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016** **8** • **Ambrose's mate Alley came to.** My flat and knocked **92.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ 05/12/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1096. On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
/ **Page Numbers:** 4385,4386,
Complaint 05/12/**2018**
On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of

109 Burncroft Ave,
Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator, since **2016** when Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
In this time not once has Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbors have put in about my son.
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,'
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbors,
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbors.
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything and just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr. Lemmy **4386,**
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator started working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts.
Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed.
There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop.
I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/**2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son.
When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
/ Page Numbers: 4389,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:09
To: **Ian Davis**
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms. Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
4393,
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
*********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16
To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms. Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36

To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4397,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7
Working on my report
I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016** and that I was not at my home when the Mathiyalagan's made their complaint up to about myself.

8
Ambrose's mate Alley came to.
My flat and knocked on the door I choose to tell him that I am not associating with any other person now. Ambrose stayed quiet afterwards.

92.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
05/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291
--
2289,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 05 December 2018 14:09
To: Ian Davis
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
2290,
RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ->On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf

- **Complaint** 05/12/2018

On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator,
Since 2016 when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.

In this time not once has Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy 844
2291,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018 and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case, and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen.
Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
844

		06/12/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005 / **Page Numbers:** 4400, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential /	07/12/2018		

	Page Numbers: 4401,4402, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2 / **Page Numbers:** 4403,4404, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4405,4406,4407, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4408 **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update / **Page Numbers:** 4409, **7** • **I see** Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor! **94.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update 07/12/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2296,2297,2298,2299			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005
/ **Page Numbers:** 4400,
From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 11:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: CRM COM 9005

Dear Sir/Madam
RE: CRM COM 9005
Thank you for your complaint email, received on 6 December **2018**. We have registered your complaint under reference number CRM COM 9005 and have passed matters on for the relevant manager to address. In line with our corporate complaint's procedure, we will respond as soon as possible and aim to give you a full response, or discuss matters with you directly, within a maximum of 20 working days. Should you require further details, here is a link to information about the corporate complaints policy: https://new.enfield.gov.uk/contactus/areyouunhappywithsomething/enfieldcouncilinformationcomplaintspolicy.pdf
In the meantime, do let us know if you have any queries regarding your complaint.
Yours sincerely
Seun Ogunsan
Complaints & Access to Information Coordinator
Complaints & Access to Information Team
London Borough of Enfield
Phone: 020 8379 5750
Email: Seun.Ogunsan@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential
/ **Page Numbers:** 4401,4402,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2
/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.

Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4405,4406,4407,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:37
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Tracy Periclis
Thank you for the update email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**.
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it
4406,
seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
4407,
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

		08/12/2018		
		09/12/2018		
	• **No Ambrose** Today • **Ozzie started** On the wall again with a drills and other objects. **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs. Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4410, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1110. Joan Ryan _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) / **Page Numbers:** 4411,4412,	10/12/2018		

No Ambrose
Today

Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4410,
From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 December **2018** 12:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Letter for Mrs. Cordell
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell Letter 10.12.18.pdf
Dear Mrs. Cordell,
Please see the letter attached.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Wing-Sue Lam 0208 702 3634
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 3484
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

		11/12/2018		
		12/12/2018		
		13/12/2018		
	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/12/2018** 01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018.mp3 Update	14/12/2018		
		15/12/2018		
		16/12/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1114. Alev_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4418, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 -	17/12/2018		

	Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI / **Page Numbers:** 4419,4420, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4421,4422, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4423,4424, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4425,4426,			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1114. Alev_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4418,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: MEQ 13653.pdf
WRD000.jpg
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint.
I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. **Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.**
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan

Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI
/ Page Numbers: 4419,4420,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 13:06
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018**-001.pdf
Dear Alev
Thank you for the update email, it is shameful what Enfield Council is trying to say, may I ask have you ever seen a copy of the court order? as I believe you will see as I have attached **it that it does not state my son has to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved. Please see attached copy of court order.**
It is me that Enfield Council has to work with not my son and it is also me the mental health team have to work with not my son, the Judge would not order that my son has to work with the mental health team even when Enfield Council asked her to make that order.
I have done what I was meant to have done regarding the move the paperwork was completed by Enfield Council which is how it is done; I was not even allowed to see the application that was made for my son, which I have all the emails to prove that. At this time the file is back with the judge to get more directions due to the letter I wrote and asking for the full transcripts from the court, at this time this is being dealt with and the judge has the file and upon speaking to the court this morning we should have a letter by around next week from the judge. If it does not say what I need and I am refused the full transcripts from the court, I will be bring this back into court as I have had a reply from the court dated the 03/12/**2018** allowing me to do this, but I have been told this morning to hold off doing this until I hear from the judge regarding the full transcripts and any directions she gives. I have already done my application for the court; I will just need to update once I get the letter from the judge. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council as at this time I do not want Enfield Council to know I have gone to the judge in this matter at this time or what I have asked for. I believe you will see for yourself from the attached court order it does not say my son needs to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved, so I really do not know why Enfield Council is stating this as it is not correct.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
mailto: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams.
Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
4420,
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4421,4422,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 14:08
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.

It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she
4422,
would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4423,4424,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Avenue
EN3 7JQ

Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu

Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan. It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.

It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, But when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court. I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she

4424,

would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/**2018**, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/**2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/**2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/**2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the 15/11/**2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 15/12/**2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?

This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4425,4426,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:19
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
I made a mistake with one date which stated 15/12/**2018** when it was meant to be 15/11/**2018**, I have updated the below email to correct the date, please read below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the **12/12/2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.
The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018,** which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this.
I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.
I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.**
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.

4426,

• AND UPON the **Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team** so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was aware of this.

Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.

I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla lyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.

There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the **25/10/2018,** it was the hospital that discharged him on the **15/11/2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the **14/11/2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the **14/11/2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the **15/11/2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what **Soohah Appadoo** wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing.

On the **15/11/2018** I spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?

This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.

I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

		18/12/2018		
		19/12/2018		
		20/12/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1122. Alev_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4431, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4432,4433,	21/12/2018		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1122. alev_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4431,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 21 December **2018** 11:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Attachments: image003.jpg
image002.jpg
image001.png
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4432,4433,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 December **2018** 12:53
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev

I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day. From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the **04/12/2018** for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home.
He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home.
He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On 21 Dec **2018**, at 11:40
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield,
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes
4433,
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

		22/12/2018		
		23/12/2018		
		24/12/2018		
		25/12/2018		
		26/12/2018		
		27/12/2018		

		28/12/2018		
		29/12/2018		
		30/12/2018		
		31/12/2018		